

0.1 18



[The text in this column is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan.]

[The text in this column is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan.]

174
MUSTER ROLLS

1207
1851

OF THE

SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812:

DETACHED FROM

THE MILITIA OF NORTH CAROLINA,

IN 1812 AND 1814.

PUBLISHED IN PURSUANCE OF THE RESOLUTIONS OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF JANUARY 21, 1851.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

W. H. RABOTEAU, PRINTER,
111 N. W. CORNER OF
N. W. CORNER OF
N. W. CORNER OF
N. W. CORNER OF

RALEIGH:

PRINTED BY CH. C. RABOTEAU, AT THE TIMES OFFICE.

1851.

307
5

RESOLUTIONS directing the Adjutant General to publish copies of the Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the war of 1812.

Resolved, That the Adjutant General be and is hereby directed to have published a hundred copies, duly certified, of the Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the war of 1812, which are on file in his Department; and that one copy be sent to the Clerk of the county court in each county of this State.

Resolved further, That when it shall be made appear to the Treasurer, that the requirements of the above Resolution have been complied with, he shall pay to the Adjutant General, as a compensation for his services, out of any money not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Read three times and ratified in General Assembly, this 28th day of January, A. D. 1851.

Y. C. DOBBIN, S. H. C.
W. N. EDWARDS, S. S.

Y. C. DOBBIN : S. H. C.
W. N. EDWARDS : S. S.

556610
158

MUSTER ROLL

Of the Infantry detached from the Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition of the President of the United States in virtue of an Act of Congress of the 10th of April, 1812.

DIVISION,

Thomas Brown, Major General, Commanding.

FIRST BRIGADE, detached from the 1st, 13th, 2d, 3d, 12th, 5th, 4th and 14th Brigades of the Organized Militia of the State—Thomas Davis, Brigadier General, Commanding.

FIRST REGIMENT, detached from the 1st and 13th Brigade of Ditto.

Josiah Flowers, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant,

Caleb Etheridge, First Major,

John M. Cotter, Second Major.

First Company of the First Regiment, detached from the Currituck Regiment.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 John Ship, <i>Captain</i> | 33 Merese Jarvis |
| 2 Cornelius Jones, 1st <i>Lieut.</i> | 34 Henry Spence |
| 3 Amburrus Walston, 2d <i>do.</i> | 35 Arthur Spence |
| 4 Gideon Bonney, <i>Ensign</i> | 36 John Boswell |
| 5 Joshua White, <i>Private</i> | 37 James Fentus |
| 6 Samuel Beasley | 38 Bartlett Burton |
| 7 Dennis Cpts | 39 Charles Fulford |
| 8 John Smith | 40 Joseph Fulford |
| 9 Jacob Wichel | 41 John Gregory |
| 10 John White jr | 42 Andrew Heath |
| 11 Malachi Dudley | 43 James Whitheral, jr |
| 12 Levan Dudley | 44 James Nicholson |
| 13 Jacob Williams | 45 William Snider |
| 14 William Beasley | 46 William Perkins |
| 15 Caleb Wilson | 47 Henry Dexey |
| 16 Augustus Linton | 48 Mitchel Gregory |
| 17 James Northam | 49 John Baker |
| 18 Merrit Ballance | 50 John Mayo |
| 19 Thomas Etheridge | 51 William Halstead |
| 20 Nicholas Elydon | 52 James Banks |
| 21 William Garrett | 53 James Gregory |
| 22 Ivy Halstead | 54 John Gray |
| 23 Joseph Sawyer | 55 Josiah Taylor |
| 24 Charles Sawyer | 56 Thomas McMooney |
| 25 William Bray jr | 57 Hollowell Sawyer |
| 26 Thomas Mitchel | 58 Joel Poyner |
| 27 William Bunnell | 59 Frederick White |
| 28 Joseph Poyner | 60 George Fisher |
| 29 Jonathan Wright | 61 Benjamin Taylor |
| 30 Richard Decker | 62 Shadrack Kallum |
| 31 Jesse Parr | 63 William Thompson |
| 32 Thomas Archland | |

Second Company, detached from the Currituck Regiment.

1 Hillary Bell, <i>Capt.</i>	32 Nathan Shannon
2 Joshua Baxter, <i>Lieut.</i>	33 Peter M Gray
5 Michel Orneal, <i>Private.</i>	34 Thomas Curis
6 James Parker	35 Joseph Sanderson
7 William Spry	36 Matthias Davis
8 Thomas Gregory	37 Isaac Dowdy
9 Jesse Robeson	38 William Leimpoon
10 William Devout	39 Thomas Parker
11 Jeremiah Gorden	40 Thomas Daniel
12 Thomas Whitehall	41 David Daniel
13 Thomas Writentt	42 Baley Daniel
14 Elijah Hunnings	43 Avra Daniel
15 John Griffin	44 John Daniel
16 Thomas Mercer	45 John Shannon
17 Caleb Harress	46 John Credworth
18 James Sawyer	47 Joseph Baglen
19 Cornelius Mecoy	48 John Barnett
20 Jasper Gibson	49 Daniel Stow
21 Thomas B. Jarvis	50 Valentine Waite
22 Ishum Hunt	51 Joseph Quidley
23 Thomas Allen	52 Thomas Scarboroughh
24 John Demdtumd	53 Wallis Stiran
25 Josiah Beals	54 Zachariah Burrus
26 Noah Hobbs	55 William Gray
27 Uriah Simpson	56 Benjamin Stow
28 Mark Harris	57 John Quidley
29 Jonathan Chapter	58 Moses Auston
30 Trininger Sandler	59 Cornelius Auston
31 William Greves	60 Bartlett Quidley

Third Company, detached from the Camden Regiment.

1 James S Garling, <i>Captain</i>	26 John Shorter
2 Baley Barco, <i>First Lieutenant</i>	27 James Willis
3 Willis Wilson, <i>Second do</i>	28 Caleb Jarvis
4 Wilson Webster, <i>Ensign</i>	29 Elias McKoy
5 James Forbes, <i>First Sergeant</i>	30 Henry Gregory
6 John W. Harrison, <i>Second do</i>	31 William Dowdy
7 James Godfrey, <i>Third do</i>	32 Peter Seymore
8 Edward Pugh, <i>Fourth do</i>	33 Abner Sanderlin
9 William Godfrey, <i>First corporal</i>	34 Jonathan Gregory
10 Simon Jones, <i>Second do</i>	35 Caleb Woodard
11 Jeremiah Jones, <i>Third do</i>	36 Wilson Sikes
12 Isaac Berry, <i>Fourth do.</i>	37 Samuel Gregory
13 Robert Boushel, <i>Private</i>	38 John Lewis
14 John Gallup	39 Isaac Avery
15 Edward Cuffin	40 Jabez Garlington
16 Phillip Morrisett	41 Edmond Gregory sen
17 Timothy Berry	42 Miles Berry
18 Nathan Gregory	43 Shipperd Foster
19 Frederick Gregory	44 Tully Morrisett
20 Etheridge Standley	45 John Mitchell
21 William Berry	46 David Dunken
22 Joseph McCoy	47 James Garret
23 Jesse Dowdy	48 Jacob James
24 Reding Mercer	49 Abner Sike
25 Dampy Wilson	50 Abner Cooper

51 Lemuel Gregory	63 Markum Stafford
52 James Huit	64 Joshua Smisson
53 Cornelius Bryon	65 Joseph Bray
54 Nathaniel Hughes	66 Thomas Gregory
55 Owen W Harrison	67 William Procter
56 Edmund Gregory, jr	68 Wilson Duncan
57 Thomas Portlock	69 Dempsey J Burgess
58 Joshua Gallup	70 Moses Brock
59 Henry W Harrison	71 Bradley Smith
60 Wilson W Nash	72 Zebulun Dunkin
61 Josiah Nash	73 Benjamin Carter
62 Archibald Sawyer	

Fourth Company, detached from the Paquotank Regiment.

1 William Spence, Captain	43 Richard Clark
2 Richard Muse, Lieutenant	44 Christopher Cartwright
3 Joseph Sutton, Ensign	45 Samuel Dozier
4 John Graves, Private	46 Stephen Scott
5 Jesse Bray	47 Adam Deal
6 Edward Greves	48 Jordan Gray
7 Thaddeus Snowden	49 Thomas Humphis
8 Peter William	50 Samuel Jones
9 David Griffin	51 Enoch Sawyer
10 John Low	52 Britton Temple
11 Holowell Vardell	53 Isaac Williams
12 Thomas Danby	54 William Cartwright
13 John Keel	55 Benjamin Gilbert
14 Benjamin Lowry	56 Lot Fentress
15 Samuel Overman	57 Richard Clayton
16 Urias Turner	58 John F Markum
17 Samuel Spelman	59 John Lowry
18 Thomas Woodley	60 William Nicholson
19 Joshua Benton	61 Cornelius Scott
20 Charles Hunt	62 Lemuel Barrington
21 Jesse Jordan	63 Frederick Davis
22 William Hite	64 Michel Phillips
23 Elijah Munden	65 Alexander Whitehouse
24 Isaac Gallop	66 Thomas Cartwright
25 Caleb Bundy	67 Joshua Cartwright
26 Nathan Bundy	68 John Harris
27 Jonathan Garrett	69 James Davis
28 William Turner	70 William Carter
29 Nixon Low	71 James Jackson
30 Jesse Bundy	72 Joshua Jackson
31 William Munden	73 Robert Spence
32 Noah Perry	74 David Nichols
33 Benjamin Brothers	75 Edward Scott
34 Josiah Mackey	76 Julian D Belinger
35 Henry Cox	77 James Leonard
36 Enoch Pritchard	78 John Casa
37 Joseph Harrell	79 Thomas Alien
38 Miles Turner	80 Jacob Simpson
39 Arthur Gordon	81 John Cartwright
40 Henry Raper	82 Stephen Chaner
41 Daniel White	83 George White
42 Emanuel Cambell	84 Davis Spelman

Fifth Company, detached from Perquimans Regiment.

1 Thomas Myers, Captain	41 Reddick Hallswell
2 Matthew Jordan, Lieutenant	42 Lemuel Lain
3 Willis Roberts, Ensign	43 Tully Moss
4 Charles Clay, Private	44 Joseph Pike
5 Exum Nuby	45 Samuel Maudlin
6 Reuben Overman	46 Isaac Twiddy
7 Lemuel Tucker	47 Thomas Allen
8 Benjamin Maudlin	48 Sassel McCoy
9 Abel Rogerson	49 Benjamin Bateman
10 Elisha Harrel	50 Griffin Brinkly
11 Elisha Farles	51 Joshua Talton
12 Henry Garrett	52 Elisha Elliott
13 William Standen	53 John Moss
14 Joseph Bagley	54 Asa Lymons
15 Phillip Mason	55 Nathan Bagley
16 William Tweddy	56 Moses Webb
17 William Colleson	57 Delight Nixon
18 Harrison Turner	58 William Burnham
19 James Turner, jr	59 Abraham Green
20 James Turner, sen	60 Aaron Green
21 George P Whidbee	61 Thomas Hudson
22 Stephen Twiddy	62 Tully Lادن
23 Jonathan Bogue	63 Jesse Ward
24 Tully Williams	64 Samuel Barelipt
25 Myles Turner	65 James Stanton
26 Thomas Allen	66 Saphem Elliott
27 William Hatfield	67 Benjamin Shinner
28 Joseph Arrenton	68 Samuel Weeks
29 Joshua McCoy	69 Thomas Hendricks
30 Thomas Jones	70 William Barker
31 Thomas Arrenton	71 Isaac Wilson
32 Jonathan Smith	72 Henry Hobbs
33 Joseph Jackson	73 John Sylvester
34 Reuben Hobbs	74 Benjamin Munder
35 Lemuel Bateman	75 Edward Saunders
36 John Jackson	76 Joseph Arrenton
37 Francis Wills	77 Edward Arrenton
38 Hardy Bateman	78 Nathan Nichilson
39 Thomas Woodley	79 Exum Newby
40 Obadiah Reddick	80 John Hardle.

Sixth Company, detached from Chowan Regiment.

1 John Meguire, Captain	15 Charles Miller
2 Thomas Tapping, Lieutenant	16 Reddick Wood
3 Welch Fullerton, Ensign	17 Elisha Hurdle
4 Thomas Tarlton, First Sergeant	18 Archibald Leath
5 Abram Holloway, Second do	19 William Flury
6 Luke Holloway, Third do	20 Samuel Pitt
7 Green Meredith, Fourth do	21 Thomas Webb
8 Job Perkins, First Corporal	22 Abraham Pettigor
9 Julins Bunch, Second do	23 Charles Stewart
10 Neil Sherwood, Third do	24 John Bond
11 Joseph Pain, Fourth do	25 Salter Bunch
12 David Welch, Private	26 John Standing
13 James Ward	27 Nimrod West
14 Dacum Mansfield	28 Caleb Gaudet

29 Peter Markell
 30 John McGlaughlin ✓
 31 Henry Morris
 32 John Bysam
 33 James Braughton
 34 James Cery
 35 William Wingate
 36 Josiah Bogue
 37 Felston Cotten
 38 Nathaniel Bunch
 39 James Robertson
 49 Hana Jordan
 41 Miles Halsey
 42 Noah Smith
 43 Demsey Trotman

Seventh Company, detached from the Gates Regiment.

44 Miles Elliot
 45 John Ward ~
 46 John Watson
 47 William Walter
 48 Micajah Ward
 49 Daniel Harris
 50 Jacob Perry
 51 Abner Goodwin
 52 George Webb
 53 Levi Persons
 54 James Swan
 55 Elisha Parker
 56 John Middleton
 57 Daniel Liverman

1 Thomas Freeman, Captain
 2 Robert Reddick, Lieutenant
 3 Simon Stallings, Ensign
 4 Edwin Ballard, First Sergeant
 5 Lemuel Goodman, Second do
 6 Lemuel Reddick, Third do ~
 7 Richard H Lee, Fourth do
 8 Henry Brinkley, First Corporal
 9 Abbey Benton, Second do
 10 David Benton, Third do
 11 John Hare, Fourth do ✓
 12 William Lunding, Private
 13 Jacob Benton,
 14 John Blanchard
 15 Ransom Phillips
 16 Aaron Harrell
 17 Abner Green
 18 Elisha Robertson
 19 Isaac Hiott
 20 Kader Bereman
 21 Dempsey Blanchard
 22 William Green
 23 Henry King
 24 Timothy Robertson
 25 William Spright
 26 Moses Spivey
 27 John Alphin
 28 Luke Parker
 29 Willis Figg
 30 Kader Hurdle
 31 Joseph Phillips
 32 Moses Davis ✓
 33 John Saunders
 34 James Jordan
 35 John Spright
 36 William Matthews

37 Elisha Matthias
 38 Kader Reddick -
 39 Luke Freling
 40 Harman Hays
 41 Abram Parker
 42 William Suraner
 43 Benjamin Morgain
 44 James Spright
 45 Jethro Briggs
 46 Thomas Brown
 47 Jesse Carter
 48 William Haffler
 49 Arthur Boyett
 50 Frederick Alphin
 51 Jacob P Jones
 52 John Fannev
 53 Elisha Peel
 54 William Benton
 55 Jesse Down
 56 John Outlaw
 57 Richard P Curl
 58 Miles Parker
 59 Barnard Marsh
 60 John Felton
 61 Stephen Eure
 62 Kinchic Phillips
 63 Benjamin Cross
 64 Cypron Eure
 65 Vinson H Jones
 66 Robert Parker
 67 Josiah Ellis
 68 Reddick Peel
 69 Jethro Benton
 70 Henry H Benton
 71 John Arnold
 72 Frederick Simpson

Eighth Company, detached from the Hertford Regiment.

1 Irwin Jenkins, Captain
 2 Everard Garrett, Lieutenant
 3 Benjamin Hill, Ensign

4 Andrew Oliver, Cadet
 5 James Spires, do
 6 William Walton, First Sergeant

7 Hardy Banks, Second Sergeant	47 Thomas Thorne
8 Josiah Battle, Third do	48 Zachariah Brown
9 John Scott, Fourth do	49 Edward Crump
10 Arthur Booth, First Corporal	50 Anthony B Lee
11 Elisha Horton, Second do	51 John Benthall
12 Charles Jenkins, Third do	52 Robert Brantley
13 James Witherington, Fourth do	53 Thomas Neale
14 John Manning, Drummer	54 Alexander Smith
15 Wiley Brown, Fifer	55 William Brown
16 James Early, Private	56 Isaac Pearce
17 Lemuel Holloman	57 George Asken
18 James Hayes	58 Edward Brantley
19 Thomas Britton	59 Henry Eure
20 Luke McGlaulum	60 Joseph G Rea
21 Nathan Baker	61 William Wynns
22 Cornelius H Goodwin	62 Thomas Weston
23 Anthony Brown	63 Allen L Ramsey
24 Anthony Williams	64 Elisha Mints
25 Noah Evans	65 James Parker
26 Jacob Sewell	66 Benjamin Ezell
27 Jethro Sewell	67 Britton Sikes
28 Jacob Hare	68 William Andrews
29 John Baker	69 Isaac Foster
30 John Scull	70 John C Montgomery
31 Thomas Holland	71 Reuben Clark
32 Henry D Jenkins	72 Lewis Boon
33 John Curl	73 Josiah Robbins
34 John Denton	74 Elijah Archer
35 William Ballester	75 Ephraim King
36 Thomas Clark	76 Samuel Boon
37 Josiah I Askins	77 Mathuel Archer
38 Lewis Carter	78 James Raleigh
39 Jonas Atkins	79 John Weaver
40 Henry Brantly	80 James B Jones
41 William Williams	81 Hardy Davis
42 Henry Wiggins	82 Mills Walters
43 Miles Hobbs	83 Abram Boon
44 John Everitt	84 West Boon
45 Alexander Booth	85 John Bizzett
46 Levi Crecy	

Ninth Company, detached from Washington Regiment.

1 Henry Garret, Captain	17 Edward Nar
2 Andrew Armstrong, Lieutenant	18 Isaac Rawson
3 John Rogers, Ensign	19 Samuel Jones
4 Zachariah Sutton	20 Isaac Skittlethrop
5 Joseph Snyder	21 Edmund Skittlethrop
6 Benjamin Cullipher	22 Joseph Spruill
7 Eliakim Norman	23 William Forlan
8 Isaac Cullipher	24 Enoch Steely
9 Davis Biggs	25 John Simpson
10 Zebedee Tarkinton	26 John Airs
11 Jehu Ambrose	27 Jesse Collins
12 Enos Tarkinton	28 William Woodley
13 Reuben Clifton	29 Miles Hopkins
14 Levi Ambrose	30 Andrew Spruill
15 Roger Snell	31 Arthur Skittlethrop
16 Nathan I Swain	33 Isham Pearce

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 35 Ezekiel Blount | 41 Ward Parish |
| 36 Thomas Smith | 42 James F James |
| 37 Hiram Snell | 43 Joseph Sax |
| 38 Frederick B Jennings | 44 Starkey Tarkinton |
| 39 Charles Morse | 45 Thomas Gilbert |
| | 46 Enoch Bundy |

Tenth Company, detached from the Tyrrell Regiment.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 William Alexander, Captain | 30 Maxy Davis |
| 2 Richard Howell, Lieutenant | 31 Selby Patrick |
| 3 James Haysell, Ensign | 32 Asa Barratt |
| 4 Benjamin Brickhouse | 33 William White |
| 5 James Davenport | 34 Thomas Sawyer |
| 6 Uriah Spruill | 35 Peleg Simmons |
| 7 Emri Spruill | 36 Selby Armstrong |
| 8 Uzzell Brickhouse | 37 Bartlett Jones |
| 9 Benjamin Clayton | 38 Ebenezer Cohoon |
| 10 James McAlsten | 39 William Russ |
| 11 William Brickhouse | 40 John Banks |
| 12 Harman Alexander | 41 Azariah Hutson |
| 13 Ricardo Rudd | 42 Thomas Clayton |
| 14 William Steatman | 43 William Ward |
| 15 Elisha Stirum | 44 Mitchel Paine |
| 16 Solomon Creed | 45 Joseph Mason |
| 17 John West | 46 Joseph Man |
| 18 William Swain | 47 Hiram Hooker |
| 19 Isaac West | 48 John Mydgett |
| 20 Benjamin Hassell | 49 Robert Holmes |
| 21 Spencer Midgitt | 50 Michael Hadok |
| 22 Isaac Liverman | 51 Hezekiah Mariner |
| 23 James Sivels | 52 John Wynn |
| 24 Harry Charles | 53 Jeremiah Phillip |
| 25 Stephen Powell | 54 Noah Dowers |
| 26 Joshua Swain | 55 Enoch Davenport |
| 27 Ozias Roughton | 56 Charles Phillips |
| 28 Zadoch Hassell | 57 Silby Powers |
| 29 James Whitbee | |

SECOND REGIMENT

Detached from the 2d, 12th and 3d Brigades.

Simon Bruton, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.
 Nathan Tisdale, First Major,
 John A Lillington, Second Major.

First Company, detached from Hyde Regiment.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Beverly Rew, Captain | 9 Christopher Matison |
| 2 Joshua Bell, Lieutenant | 10 Maurice Jones |
| 3 James Cheves, Ensign | 11 Benjamin Slade |
| 4 Moses Windley | 12 James Daniels |
| 5 Jasper Smith | 13 Winfield Davis |
| 6 Enoch Fliun, jr | 14 Oden Wilkinson |
| 7 Joshua Freeman | 15 Joshua Muse |
| 8 John Peartree | 16 John Winfield |

17 Benjamin Smith	33 William Berry
18 Selden Henderson	34 Thomas Daniels
19 William Banks	35 Clement Daniels
20 John Fortiscue	36 William Bunn
21 John Russell Fortiscue	37 Shadrick Daniels
22 Jeremiah Warner	38 Benjamin Bunn
23 Burrige Selby	39 Zephaniah Sawyer
24 Thomas Winfield	40 William Cohoon
25 Jacob Caffee	41 Jeremiah Hall
26 Hugh Fodtree	42 Joy Sanderson
27 Richard Midgett	43 Robert Hopkins
28 James Owens	44 Robert Jennett
29 Jordan Carrow	45 Selby Spencer
30 Thomas Simons	46 Solomon Thornton
31 Edward Fuller	47 William Casons.
32 Levi O'Neale	

Second Company, detached from Beaufort Regiment.

1 Frederick Brooks, Captain	31 Jesse Evett
2 Richard Barner, Lieutenant	32 John Jones, sen.
3 John Vines, Ensign	33 Samuel Vines
4 Will Grist	34 Gibbin Dickson
5 John Booner	35 Thomas Vines
6 Richard Bonner	36 William M Moreland
7 John Langley	37 Mesbart McReel
8 Thomas Heures	38 John Barrow
9 George C Burbage	39 Arnett Latham
10 William Loveland	40 Henry Woodard
11 David C Clark	41 William Albird
12 Samuel Campbell	42 Talbing Equals
13 George Congleton	43 John Barnett
14 James Howard	44 Humphrey Cherry
15 Jonathan Wallace	45 Benjamin Cherry
16 Jonathan Waters	46 James Brown
17 Frederick Waters	47 Zachariah Ferrell
18 Charles Waters	48 Alfred Latham
19 Eleazer Jackson	49 Gideon Fannet
20 William Archibald	50 James Wood
21 Absalom Price	51 William Rawts
22 James M Mahow	52 Ephraim Dickson
23 James Boyd	53 Jesse Robeson
24 James Eborn	54 Samuel Philpot
25 Alfred Lanir	55 Rowland Mayo
26 James Cowper	56 John Grist
27 Abram Cox	57 Henry Harding
28 Moses Evett	58 Cannon Smith
29 Jonathan Giddins	56 Bryan Archlin
30 Thomas Morris	

Third Company, detached from Pitt Regiment.

1 Reading Shipp, Captain	8 Elisha Holloman
2 Henry Smith, Lieutenant	9 Robert Thomas
3 John Smith, Ensign	10 Kinyan Downs
4 William Browning	11 William H Griffin
5 Eliphlet King	12 Henry Wright
6 Sampson Wauley	13 Jephthah May
7 David Smith	14 John Pumphrey

15 Newman Dunn	43 Cannon Chane1
16 Allen Chance	44 Samuel Venters
17 Edward Arnold	45 Zachariah Cox
18 Major E. Ed	46 Kennedy Smith
19 William Mumford	47 Willie Smith
20 Joshua Robertson	48 Palmer Cannon
21 Lewis Burney	49 Redding Peters
22 Jesse Boyd	50 Obed Roundtree
23 Joseph Sanders	51 Benjamin Bently
24 Edward Browning	52 Isaac Robertson
25 James Spivey	53 Levi Stocks
26 Absalam Cox	54 John Roy
27 Abram Smith	55 Nehemiah Dixon
28 Frederick Litchworth	56 Samuel Merrell
29 Samuel Smith	57 Stephen Right
30 John Cannon	58 Cannon Stocks
31 William Mooring	59 John Mattocks
32 John Hardee	60 Fred Mills, jr
33 Dennis Cannon	61 John Vanpelt
34 Freeman McDowell	62 Cullen Tripp
35 William Chance	63 Warren Andrews
36 Henry Cannon	64 Witham Casson
37 Grove Corbett	65 Simon Barney
38 Frederick Mills	66 William Parkes
39 Allen Smith	67 George Bland
40 Asa Starks	68 Edward T Salter
41 Samuel Corbett	69 Richard F Macklewan
42 Samuel Knight	

Fourth Company, detached from Craven Regiment.

1 Horatio Dade, Captain	29 Jeremiah Washington
2 David Murdock, Lieutenant	30 Nathan Slade
3 Abner Neale, second do	31 John Dowdy
4 Daniel McBean, Ensign	32 Smith Jones
5 William H Ives	33 William Shines, Corporal
6 Thomas Leath, Corporal	34 Cornelius Bateman
7 James Delamar	35 Seldon Delamar
8 William Caraway	36 Jesse Broadway
9 Jeremiah Bateman	37 Barney Wadsworth
10 James Carney, sr	38 William J. Loftin
11 Vine Allen	39 Henry Carrow
12 George Washington	40 Equilla Pollard
13 John Gettig	41 Hardy Willis
14 Thomas Skidmore	42 Radford Ernell
15 James Lewis, First Sergeant	43 Allen Ernell
16 Jonathan Perkins	44 Alexander Pritchard
17 Darius Amyett	45 Alderson Thomas
18 Ephraim Simpkins	46 Lewis McKoy
19 Hardy L Jones	47 Zaddock Woods
20 Silas Miller	48 James White
21 Jesse Vendrich	49 Daniel Humphrey
22 James Tingle	50 Lewis Humphrey
23 Major Tingle	51 Fred Jones
24 Iredell Burnett	52 Samuel Smith
25 John Rice	53 Asa Purify
26 Thomas Green	54 John Everington
27 William Butler	55 John Forns
28 Reuben Clark	56 Charles Nelson

57 Joseph Polyard	72 Abner Cooper
58 William Taylor, 2d sergeant	73 Southey Weatherington
59 William Ward	74 William Williams
60 John Parks	75 James Atherly
61 John Parker	76 Matthew Williams, Drummer
62 Joseph Fulshire	77 David Lewis
63 Paul Berbank	78 Moses Nichols, 3d Sergeant
64 Jesse Barrington	79 David Russell
65 Jedediah Dixon	80 Tolson Ryal
66 James Sewell	81 Robert Carney, 4th Sergeant
67 Thomas Purify	82 Abner Whitehead
68 William Stableford	83 John T Baily
69 Frederick Powers	84 James Lovick
70 Joseph Wiggins	85 Sylvester Brown
71 Reuben Hobbs	86 William Edgar, corporal

Fifth Company, detached from Lenoir Regiment.

1 Francis Kilpatrick, captain	35 Cornelius Harper
2 Nathan Bird, 1st lieutenant	36 Alexander Thompson
3 Benjamin Britton, 2d do	37 William Carter
4 Gabriel Parker, 1st sergeant	38 Ashael Herring
5 James Uzzell, 2d do	39 William Gray
6 John Wooten, 3d do	40 Jacob Jackson
7 Francis Bright, 4th do	41 John Andrews
8 James Wallford, 1st corporal	42 John Gray
9 William *Mullin, 2d do	43 William Miller
*Miller in one return.	44 William Herring
10 Spencer Phillips, 3d do	45 Edwin Taylor
11 Robert Murray, 4th do	46 Francis Brown
12 Joshua Bird, drummer	47 William Gray
13 Isaac Walters, fifer	48 John Ritter
14 Henry Parker	49 Francis Benton
15 Peter Phillips	50 Martin Hill
16 William Kittral	51 Richard Hill
17 John Wiggins	52 Robert Mitchell
18 Curtis Phillips	53 Nathaniel Walters
19 John Byrd	54 Joshua Mosely
20 James Davis	55 George P Lorrik
21 James B Miller	56 Kinnor Taylor
22 William Mosely	57 Selathiel Potts
23 William Wayne	58 John B Hartsfield
24 Samuel Abbot	59 Blount Coleman
25 Richard Jones	60 Benjamin Hearing
26 Zachariah Pate	61 Robert Wiggins
27 Thomas Brown	62 Nathaniel Hearing
28 Lewis Falkner	63 Vinsten Andrews
29 Francis Benton	64 Walter Allen ✓
30 John Goodman	65 Rayman Surls
31 John Whitfield	66 Joseph Henson
32 Henry Pickle	67 William Campbell
33 James Davis	68 Shadrick Campbell
34 Richard Pickle	

Sixth Company, detached from Wayne Regiment.

1 David *Watson, captain	3 William Killebrew, 2d do
* Warden. in one return	4 Hatch Whitfield, ensign
2 Needham Whitfield, 1st lieutenant	5 John Ammonds, cadet

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 6 Alexander Hines | 46 Wiben Lewis |
| 7 Burwell Rowse | 47 Uily Lewis |
| 8 John Howell | 48 John Giddins |
| 9 David Jennigan | 49 William Measles |
| 10 Bryan Barfield | 50 Jehabud Herring |
| 11 Rophael Bird | 51 Abner Wiggs |
| 12 Friinifold Manly | 52 Barna Cotten |
| 13 Amer McCullen | 53 James Johnston |
| 14 Henry Phillips | 54 William Wi!son |
| 15 William Adam | 55 Robert Jones |
| 16 David McDaniel | 56 Levi Skipper |
| 17 Need Pipkin | 57 William Johnston |
| 18 Joseph Pipkin | 58 Edward Holmes |
| 19 Morris Wyse | 59 John Thompson |
| 20 Thomas Fowler | 60 Phillip Hooks |
| 21 Thomas Coor jr | 61 Job Rooks |
| 22 William Rose jr | 62 Mathew Daniel |
| 23 George Collins | 63 George Mitchel |
| 24 Elias Harrell | 64 Thomas Pindar |
| 25 Enos Toler | 65 Enos Holland |
| 26 Charles Bendon | 66 Joseph Fulghum |
| 27 John Motton | 67 Joseph Taylor |
| 28 Law Jackson. | 68 Peter Rice |
| 29 Joel Harrell | 69 David Thompson |
| 30 Needham Grantum | 70 Jesse Harper |
| 31 Daniel Be!nett | 71 John Harrel |
| 32 John Musgrove | 72 John Dean |
| 33 William Pipkin | 73 William Hooks |
| 34 William Bass ✓ | 74 Jacob Newsom |
| 35 Aaron Lean | 75 Joseph Newsom |
| 36 James Strilling | 76 John Britt |
| 37 John Brogdon | 77 Wright Smith |
| 38 Jesse Floyd | 78 Woodard Howell |
| 39 Josiah Brown | 79 Jason Macban |
| 40 John Casey | 80 Dawson Smith |
| 41 Samuel Flowers | 81 Curtis Daniel ✓ |
| 42 Stephen Reeves | 82 John Sasser |
| 43 William Jones | 83 Giles Ham |
| 44 Jesse Bass | 84 Oliver Donell ✗ |
| 45 Richard Falkim | |

Seventh Company, detached from Green Regiment

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Hymerisk Hooker, captain | 17 Right Canady |
| 2 Thomas Hooker, lieutenant | 18 Rinchen Hollowday |
| 3 William Hooper, first sergeant | 19 Simeon Albritton |
| 4 John Harper, second do | 20 James Armond |
| 5 William Doughty, third do | 21 Person Tutton |
| 6 John H Albritton, fourth do | 22 Benjamin Scaborough |
| 7 Joseph J House, first corporal | 23 John Minshew |
| 8 Lemuel Speight, second do | 24 Peter Eppes |
| 9 Patrick Dickson, third do | 25 Jesse Pope |
| 10 Absalom Tyler, fourth do | 26 Thomas Edwards |
| 11 Readin Jones | 27 Stephen Cooke |
| 12 Joseph Harrell | 28 James Hooker |
| 13 Wiley Dale | 29 Bryant Kilpatrick |
| 14 Caleb Spivy - | 30 Michel Coward |
| 15 John Jackson | 31 John Brand |
| 16 Calvin Mage | 32 Alfred Hart |

33 James Butts
 34 John Craft
 35 George Belcher
 36 Henry Bartfield
 37 Samuel Hay
 38 Kinchen P Epes
 39 Jesse Coward
 40 Stephen Johnston
 41 John Burord
 42 Alexander Williams
 43 Stephen Chester
 44 Abner Cox
 45 Elijah Newson
 46 John Mayton
 47 Robert Hinson
 48 Robert Hall
 49 Winston Garland
 50 Crewry Rogers
 51 Hardy Dain
 52 Kinchen Faircloth
 53 Gideon Britt
 54 Samuel Whitby
 55 James Elmore

56 Gabriel Sherod
 57 Giles Smith
 58 Elijah Smith
 59 William Hamm
 60 Haywood Hamm
 61 Noah Peacock
 62 John Peacock
 63 James Aycock
 64 Silus Lamb
 65 Jesse Peacock
 66 Elisha Davis
 67 Cullen Haywell
 68 John Peacock
 69 Nathan Furrell
 70 Edwin Holswell
 71 Hezekiah Smith
 72 Joseph Hollowell
 73 William Loveing
 74 Harrison Love
 75 Daniel Ellis
 76 William King
 77 James Woodard
 78 Peter Wooten

Eighth Company, detached from Johnston Regiment.

1 Thomas Folsome, captain	34 Joseph Farmer
2 Jarrat M Jelks, first lieutenant	35 Benjamin Sellers
3 Henry Guy, second do	36 Jones Davis
4 John C Guy, ensign	37 Benjamin Johnston
5 Allen S Ballenger, first sergeant	38 Bryan Adams, jr.
6 Willis Hinton, second do	39 Hardy Adams
7 Nicholas Lynch, third do	40 Ridly Porter
8 Newit Bridges, fourth do	41 Absalom Woodall
9 Mabry Richison, first corporal	42 Reeves Joy
10 Jesse Wellons, second do	43 Myrick Joy
11 Stephen Hicks, third do	44 John Barber
12 Reddiek Hews, fourth do	45 Brittain Barber
13 Thaddeus Duck, drummer	46 Bright Bird
14 James Jordan, fifer	47 Jeremiah Blackman
15 Braswell Bridges	48 Mathew Hinton
16 Jacob Avera	49 John Filgo
17 Needham Lambert	50 David Filgo
18 Samuel Frost	51 Nathaniel Johnston
19 Stephen Brown	52 John Killingworth, jr
20 Stephen Makins	53 Richard Rollins
21 Josiah Hinnant	54 Thomas Simpkins
22 Lewis Godwin	55 Edward Lee, sen.
23 Amos Batten	56 John Brunt
24 Hardy Batten	57 Bold Robin Hood
25 William Batten	58 Samuel Engram
26 Micajah Wilkinson	59 Nathan Bryan
27 Elam Smith	60 Noah Barefoot, jr
28 Jacob Walker	61 Benjamin Simpkins
29 Etheldred Bagly	62 Burnel Cole
30 Reuben Pope	63 Francis Harrell
31 John Allen	64 John Kean
32 Kedar Farmer	65 John Sellers
33 Joshua Daniel	66 Henry Lee

67 Frederick Biggener	91 Thomas Geralf
68 Oliver Kaines, jr	92 Thomas Taylor
69 William Holt	93 Jonathan Hinnant
70 Hervey Raines, sen	94 Hardy Hinnant
71 Amos Peden	95 Lovard Pearce
72 John Peden	96 Bannister Grissel
73 Willis Woodard	97 Tobias Goodwin
74 Benjamin Bridges	98 Levi Richardson
75 Thomas Hollowell	99 William Pender
76 Malichi Humphrey	100 John Richardson
77 Reuben Perry	101 Lewis Hayly
78 John Lee	102 Reddin Green
79 Nathan Stancel	103 Nathan Stansill
80 David Bailey	104 Benjamin Martin
81 Jonathan Fuller	105 James Stevenson
82 Frederick Oneal	106 Richard Whittington
83 John Pender	107 George Mainard
84 Martin Hall	108 Silas Goodwin
85 Drury Baley	109 Brittain Honecut
86 Bud Price	110 Brittain Johnston
87 William Green	111 Bartley Stevens
88 Jacob Adams	112 Reuben Gower
89 Micajah Woodard	113 James Johnston
90 William Richardson	114 Kiah Copeland

Ninth Company, detached from Duplin Regiment.

1 Bryan Glissen, captain	33 Andrew Wallace
2 Stephen Williams, lieutenant	34 James Evans
3 Samuel Cherry, ensign	35 Richard Sellers
4 James Grimes	36 Thomas Lee
5 James Sullivan	37 John Lanier
6 Joseph Osburn	38 Henry Matthews
7 Jonathan Jones	39 Richard Rusley
8 Richard Bradley	40 James Matthews
9 William Frederick	41 Samuel Sumner,
10 Thomas Bennett	42 Isaac Weston
11 Charles Gibbs	43 Stephen Grimes
12 John Denmark	44 John Peale
13 Buk Jernigan	45 Isaac Phips
14 John Blanchard	46 Robert Williams
15 David Rouse	47 John Grimes
16 Abram Connegay	48 Joseph Dickson
17 David Carr	49 James Gaylor
18 John Greer	50 Stephen Duncan
19 Moses Manchy	51 Warren Blount
20 James M Cam	52 Reuben Blanchard
21 Elijah Mallard	53 Jacob Harrell
22 George Bray	54 David Allen
23 Felix Candy	55 Amos Walder
24 Robert Sand	56 Daniel Jernigan
25 Owen Lanier †	57 Jacob Gillmore
26 David Brooks	58 Jesse Outlaw
27 John Hankin	59 James Carter
28 Elijah Tucker	60 Zachariah Carter
29 William Best	61 Lott Batts
30 Lewis Bowen	62 Owen Hale X
31 John Bowen	63 Stephen Herring
32 Nathan South	64 John Glisson

65 Harget Kornegay
 66 James Flannigan
 67 Stephen Carmon
 68 James Brown
 69 William West
 70 Isaac Powell
 71 Jacob Powell
 72 John Manor

73 Fountain Brown
 74 Daniel Kethly
 75 David Collins
 76 William Sellers
 77 Joshua Murett
 78 William Smith
 79 David Noles

Tenth Company, detached from Jones Regiment.

1 Anthony Hatch, captain
 2 James Huston, lieutenant
 3 Donald C Burkly, ensign
 4 Zadock Cox
 5 Hall Bags
 6 James Rhodes, jr
 7 John Jones
 8 John Saunders, jr
 9 Urban Williamson
 10 James Williamson
 11 Thomas Hay
 12 George Hay
 13 Joseph Hay
 14 William Wise
 15 Simeon Simons
 16 Barge Gooding
 17 Asa Fascue
 18 John Stanly
 19 Benjamin Miller
 20 Peter Elliot
 21 David Jones
 22 Joshua Davis
 23 James McDaniel
 24 David Ketchum
 25 James Frazier
 26 James Masburn
 27 William Hop
 28 Hardy Saunders
 29 John McKenny
 30 William Giles
 31 John Pitman
 32 Stephen Conaway
 33 David Berry
 34 James Perry
 35 Jesse Lee
 36 Westly Davis
 37 Edmund Howard

38 William Simmons
 39 George Koonce
 40 John Morris
 41 Edward Bryan
 42 Samuel Hatch
 43 James Wood
 44 Rigden Hewit
 45 Edmund Jones
 46 George Smith
 48 William Hubbard Houston
 49 Theophilus Best
 50 Masbum Raimer
 51 David King
 52 Theophilus Williams
 53 William Richerson
 54 Abraham Spencer
 55 David Jones
 56 Asa Sumner
 57 Bryan Smith
 58 Lewis Smith
 59 Benjamin Brittain
 60 Felix Jones
 61 Andrew Adams
 62 James Sandline
 63 Lewis Mariner
 64 James Daffin
 65 Jordan Moore
 66 William Lewis
 67 Joshua Shepperd
 68 Isaac Covertton
 69 Benjamin Wooten
 70 William Mason
 71 William Anderson
 72 Isaac James Jones
 73 John Rue
 74 Sherwood Faulk
 75 Benjamin Gause

Eleventh Company, detached from Onslow Regiment.

1 Jacob Galden, captain
 2 William Mitchel, lieutenant
 3 Hardy Pitts, ensign
 4 Benjamin Scott
 5 Isaac Scott
 6 David Scott
 7 James Wade
 8 Aron Pux

9 Washington Hamnor
 10 Jacob Hufman
 11 Nathan Thompson
 12 Robert Wallace
 13 James White
 14 Hardy Wood
 15 Jess Gregory
 16 Bryant Williams

17 Ebrej Sanding	49 Stephen Hawkins
18 Henry Shepherd	50 Benjamin Ward
19 James Saunders	51 Aldridge Hicks
20 Elijah Hardeson	52 Humphrey Marshall
21 Neal Grisson	53 Seth Hadnok
22 Burney Humphrey	54 William Howard
23 Samuel Jones	55 John Milson
24 Bray Harrell	56 Ezekiel Askins
25 Lewis Stenkman	57 Edward Fonville
26 Ephraim King	58 Demsy Wilson
27 Thomas Alphin	59 Calvin Howard
28 Micajah King	60 John Wills
29 Thomas Garnto	61 John Grant
30 James McCullok	62 William Grant
31 Benjamin Barrow	63 John Stephenson
32 William Phillips	64 Isaac Gilbert
33 Abner Anders	65 Bazzel Grant
34 Isaac Henderson	66 Isaac Riggs
35 Beverly Simmons	67 John Crane
36 Isaac Huggins	68 Aquila R Hill
37 Henry Henderson	69 Walter Hellen
38 Hillory Henderson	70 Hill Williams
39 Joseph Simmons	71 William Humphrey
40 Hardy Newton	72 Lewis Oliver
41 Elijah Russel	73 Moses Cox
42 Alexander Nelson	74 Samuel Davis
43 Thomas Ennett	75 William Ennett
44 Joshua Mc Donald	76 John Hawkins
45 William Williams	77 Malachi Wilder
46 Francis Venters	78 Nichodemus Gargamy
47 Whitehurst Ennett	79 Daniel Mitchell
48 Edward Pearson	80 Abram Burnett

Twelfth Company, detached from New Hanover Regiment

1 John Mitchel, Captain	25 John Hulatt
2 John Watson, lieutenant	26 Hardy Micks +
3 D W Griffith, ensign	27 Jacob Caston
4 Collin Blue	28 Frederick Quinby
5 Levi Chace	29 Henry Quinby
6 Henry Farrand	30 Oliver Caston
7 John Holmes	31 William Smith ✓
8 Jacob Levy	32 Joseph Quinby
9 Ezekiel Trussel	33 William Parmer
0 James Marshall	34 Alexander Mc Alister
1 Ezra Peck	35 Walter Simpson
2 Niel Robeson	36 Samuel Moore, jr
3 Peleg Pierce ✓	37 Joseph Simpson
4 Jesse Wingate ✓	38 William Berring
5 John M Wright	39 William Moore
6 John McFarland	40 Thomas Sharpless
7 William Branch	41 James Goff
8 Jesse Saunders	42 James Pinner
9 Frederick George	43 William Hand
0 William Larkins	44 Ambrose Smith
1 James Stanly	45 Luke Pownly
2 Josiah Piner	46 Jeremiah Sutherland
3 Joseph Clifford	47 Henry Williams
4 John Howell	48 John Filyar

49	Abram Hall	64	Hiram Brocket
50	Lewis Hall	65	James Price
51	William Pegford	66	John St. George
52	Nathaniel Wheeler	67	Kinchen Nichols
53	Angus Kurr	68	John Messick
54	George Corbett	69	Lean Messick
55	William Jones	70	Owen Hansley
56	James Fennell	71	Woodham Shepherd
57	Bennet Fellows	72	William Jones Larkins
58	Arthur Evans	73	James Walker
59	William Hawsley	74	Swinson Gurgarmus
60	William New	75	Moses Moore
61	Zachariah F Burfield	76	Cornelius Murphy
62	Joseph Picket	77	James I. White
63	Israel C Burdeaux	78	Abijah Hanson

THIRD REGIMENT

Detached from the 5th Brigade.

Jeremiah Slade, Lientenant Colonel Commandant.
James J Hill, First Major,
Andrew Joyner, Second Major.

First Company, detached from first Halifax Regiment.

1	James Overstreet, captain	30	Washington Turney
2	Wilson C Whitaker, lieutenant	31	Samuel Brickle
3	William Brickle, 2d do	32	John Shields
4	John Vaughan	33	James Youngs
5	William Crowell	34	John Bryant
6	John Riks	35	James Brantly
7	James Whitaker	36	James Lawrence
8	Thomas Applewhite	37	Benjamin Pearce
9	Moses Grimmer, fifer	38	John Matthews
10	Wallis Nicholson	39	Hansel Horne
11	Timothy Connell	40	Cullen Grimmer
12	Samuel Simmons	41	Jethro Parker
13	John Parker	42	Miles Cross
14	John Scott	43	Willis Shelton
15	James Gaslins	44	Robert Saunders
16	Henry Bradford	45	Patrick Mc Daniel
17	Thomas Bradford	46	Wilson W Carter
18	William Willey	47	John Scott
19	John Bradford	48	John Clark
20	George Goodwin	49	Edward King
21	Willie Watson	50	Hiram King
22	Thomas B Parker	51	Jesse A Brooks
23	David Douglass	52	Blake Baker
24	Wilson Brantly	53	Lewis Lewis
25	John Glover	54	Joseph Pully
26	Hall Hudson	55	Rinchen Harriss
27	John W Branch	56	Jacob Bartholomew
28	John Knight	57	James Abington
29	James Merrit		

Second Company, detached from Second Halifax Regiment.

1	Isbam Matthews, captain	39	John Jordan
2	Thomas Nicholson, lieutenant	40	John King
3	John Alston, ensign	41	Solomon Locklear
4	Zachariah Sullivan	42	Exum Low
5	Francis Anderson	43	Samuel Locklear
6	Halvin Ash	44	John Lee jr
7	William Brown	45	John A Losset
8	James Ash	46	Jesse Moore
9	William H Ballance	47	Alfred Moore
10	Robert Brinkley	48	John Moore jr
11	Jesse Blackburn	49	William Montford
12	Asa Blackburn	50	William Moore
13	William J Bradie	51	John Mann
14	John Cooley	52	James Mason
15	John Curling	53	Arthur Manly
16	Jesse Christie	54	Guilford Nicholou
17	Samuel Carter	55	Thomas H Green
18	Gideon Dameron	56	William Onions
19	William R Daniel	57	Eaton Powell
20	Rhoderick Easley	58	Rica Pullin
21	Allen Easley	59	John Pugh
22	Eaton F Allen	60	Ransom Powell
23	Allen Flood	61	Frederick Pully
24	Willson Green	62	John Porter
25	Thomas Green	63	Allen Powell
26	William Gurly	64	Michael Rand
27	Thomas Y Grimsted	65	Joseph Studivant
28	Benjamin Green	66	Abner Spear
29	Jesse Hamblet	67	Thomas Sammons
30	Miley Harbin	68	Benjamin Saunders
31	David Harris	69	Peter Ship
32	Jesse Harlow	70	Whiles Studivant
33	Gabriel Hawkins	71	Arthur Spear
34	John Hawes	72	John Thrower
35	Hansel Hathcock	73	Lemuel Wilkins
36	Edmund Jackson	74	John Wright sr
37	Beverly Jackson	75	Caleb Woodard
38	Robert Jones	76	Thomas Ward

Third Company, detached from Northampton Regiment.

1	James C Harrison, captain *	15	James Vaughan
2		16	Willis Edge
3	Sterling Milton, lieutenant	17	Kinchen Murrell
4	Whitmel Rulland, ensign *	18	John Sandefur jr
	* 2 Captains and 2 ensigns ret'nd	19	Caillen Mitchell
5		20	Bynum Harris
6	William Erwin	21	John Woodruff
7	Willis Jasey	22	John Jones
8	Samuel Bryan	23	Charles Love
9	John M Williams	24	Zachariah Allen
10	James Slightfoot	25	Solomon Holmes
11	John Bryan	26	John Norworthy
12	Obadiah Bowling	27	John Warwick
13	Elisha Boon	28	Randolph Newsom
14	David Boon	29	John Samons

30 John Umphreys	72 Hermon Rowell
31 Williby Haste	73 William Boon
32 George Garris	74 James Griffin
33 Henry Smith	75 Gilbert Griffin
34 Barnaba Bunn	76 Shadraek Grant
35 John Benton	77 Lewis Boon
36 Jiles Jewter	78 Stephen Wimborne
37 Abel Gay	79 Henry Evans
38 Nathan Pope	80 Joiner Boon
39 Newit Morgan	81 Austin Kindrik
40 Richard Pilano	82 Henry E Simons
41 Lewis Short	83 Joel Price
42 Alexander McGrigor	84 Stott Watson
43 William Friear	85 Jep Boon
44 Thomas Norwothy	86 Cordal Newson
45 Reuben Scott	87 John Newson
46 Elisha Ryno	88 Seamore Newson
47 Cullen Artis	89 Kinchen Artis
48 Robert Burnett	90 Herbert Scott
49 Thomas Williams	91 Whitfield Cross
50 Calson Futtrell	92 Aaron Fly
51 Robert Warren	93 Warren Bridges
52 Morris Parker	94 Brittain Lassiter
53 James W Davis	95 Daniel Futrell
54 Nehemiah Vinson	96 Samuel Parker
55 Rhodes Gary	97 Micajah Futrell
56 Drury Britt	98 Moab Underwood
57 Francis Parker	99 Benjamin Vaughan
58 Drew Walden	100 Isham Curl
59 Hardy Hart	101 Sterling Dupree
60 Henry Gilham	102 Arthur Tyner
61 Riggan Newson	103 Robert Thompson
62 James Valentine	104 James Love
63 Willie Wilkinson	105 James Smith
64 Edmund Thompson	106 Richard Harrison
65 Benjamin Newson	107 Lemuel Vaughau
66 Barnes Bridges	108 James Morriss
67 James Warwik	109 Jones Glover
68 Benjamin Griffin	110 J. Lu Richards
69 John James	111 Benjamin Edwards
70 Dennis O'Conner	112 William Collier
71 Thomas Norman	113 Lattieten Tecke

Fourth Company, detached from Edgecombe Regiment.

1 David Barnes, captain	15 Bythel Staton
2 John B Wallen, lieutenant	16 John Garrett
3 Josiah Wood, 2d do	17 Thomas Edmondson
4 James Knight, ensign	18 James Knight
5 Paul Randolph, first sergeant	19 William Savage
6 Alexander Cotten, second do	20 Thomas Baton
7 John L Southerlin, third do	21 Noah Cushing
8 Littleberry Barfield, fourth do	22 Lawrence Mayo
9 Pelasky Dudley, first corporal	23 John Rhodes
10 Jonathan Batley, second do	24 Whitnell Hardy
11 Etheldred Gray, third do	25 James Alshook
12 Joshua Warren, fourth do	26 Spear Bradley
13 Jonathan Thigpen, drummer	27 Kader Hale
14 Pawan Wesley, tier	28 Bartholomew Bryan

29	Theophilus Parker	52	John Blackburn
30	John Parker	53	David Tennison
31	Samuel Parker	54	Benjamin Barfield
32	Stephen Harper	55	Michel Parker
33	Benjamin Portis	56	David Morris
34	Samuel Portis	57	Brittain Pitman
35	Joseph Portis	58	Reuben Pitman
36	Charles Cobb	59	James Teat
37	Abner Eason	60	Kalib Warren
38	David Rayner	61	Isaac Horne
39	Kading Sugg	62	Jacob Brake
40	Bartholomew Bowers	63	Henry Horne
41	Andrew Clark	64	Theophilus Thomas
42	Willie Cotton	65	David Brake
43	David Dancy	66	Elisha Thomas
44	Gideon Jolley	67	Thomas Price
45	James Bilberry	68	Thomas Haughton
46	Samuel Wood	69	Lott Stalling
47	Gray Thigpen	70	Josiah Crocker
48	James Thigpen, jr	71	Noah Davis
49	Howell Thigpen	72	William Morgan
50	John Nowell	73	Eli Vann
51	James Cobb	74	John Hines

Fifth Company, detached from Martin Regiment.

1	Durham Davis, captain	34	John Rowbuck
2	James Reddick, lieutenant	35	William Everitt
3	James Howell, ensign	36	David Roberson
4	John C Williams, first sergeant	37	Nathan Morris
5	George Harrison, second do	38	Darling Cherry
6	Luke Bennett, third do	39	William Beach
7	Jesse Lolly, fourth do	40	James Caraway
8	Hosea Lanier, first corporal	41	Whitmel Pierce
9	James Hardeson, second do	42	Richard Airs
10	Selathiel Sherod, third do	43	Henry Best
11	Jehu Pearce, fourth do	44	William Rogers
12	Jesse Hardeson, drummer	45	Raleigh Rowbuck
13	Samuel Robeson, fifer	46	Newton Coburn
14	James Garrott	47	Arden Taylor
15	William Bultry	48	Perry Brewer
16	Thomas Lassiter	49	Solomon Kelly
17	John Amis	50	John Hawkins
18	William Applin	51	James Stalls
19	Harmon Girkin	52	Balentine Page
20	John Smithwick	53	William Smith
21	Joshua Hardeson	54	Henry Smith
22	Silas Wollard	55	Willie Hoard
23	Nathaniel Wollard	56	Thomas Ross
24	James Cottrair	57	Chancey Davenport
25	Timothy Brogden	58	William Correl
26	Westley Floyd	59	William James
27	Edmond Rogers	60	William Whorton
28	Seth Meazel	61	Jonathan Calloway
29	Aaron Meazel	62	John Wheatley
30	Jesse Meazel	63	William Hines
31	John Rogerson	64	Moses Weaver
32	James Ward	65	Lawrence Hyman
33	Benjamin Pittell	66	Thomas Bryan

67 Elias Bryan	76 Thomas Cary
68 Nicholas Lord	77 John Manning
69 Augustus Wood	78 Robert Daniel
70 Benjamin Amis	79 Noah Robeson
71 David Baston	80 James Hynes
72 Jesse Peal	81 Daniel Medford
73 David Cooper	82 Reuben Griffin
74 David Rogerson	83 John Beach
75 Micajah Perry	84 Henry Robeson

Sixth Company, detached from Nash Regiment.

1 Francis Drake, captain	37 Henry Morgan
2 Isaac Watkins, first lieutenant	38 James Ferrell
3 David Daniel, second do	39 Gillum Cone
4 Willoughby Manning, ensign	40 Archibald Lemon
5 Samuel Sorsby, first sergeant	41 Claron Mann
6 William Lepford, second do	42 Samuel Davis
7 Samuel Williams, third do	43 Edward Crowell
8 Alfred Bunn, fourth do	44 Benjamin Gloveyer
9 Henry Bridgers, first corporal	45 James B Crowell
10 Archibald Wheless, second do	46 Thomas Brown
11 Joseph Whitehead, third do	47 Eli Tisdale
12 Thomas Beckwith, fourth do	48 Jacob Atkins
13 Guilford Whitfield, drummer	49 Richard Triggler
14 Green Henry, fifer	50 John Poulan
15 Thomas Davis	51 Daniel Bachelor
16 Levi C Arrington	52 Joseph Tucker
17 Richard Carlisle	53 John Williams
18 James Hackney	54 Jacob Row
19 Joseph Green	55 Elijah Wiggins
20 William Griffin	56 Elen Mecome
21 Nathan Evans	57 Edwin Brantly
22 Edward White	58 Harrell Horn
23 John Evans	59 Richard Stallings
24 Henry Hunt	60 Alston Gandy
25 Bennett Jones	61 Sampson Sikes
26 George Evans	62 John Gandy
27 Wilson Hammons	63 Thomas Valentine
28 Nathan Sikes	64 Griffin Gandy
29 Thomas Bryant	65 Solomon Thomas
30 Woody Tucker	66 Peter Gray
31 David Wall	67 Amor Beckwith
32 Cader Bass	68 Newit Edwards
33 Loody Ferrell	69 John Hawks
34 Thomas Lloyd	70 William Richards
35 Hutchins Ferrell	71 Jorden Barrow
36 Burton Ferrell	

Seventh Company, detached from Warren Regiment.

1 Charles Allen, captain	9 Wilnot E Egerton
2 Thomas Starkhousc, lieutenant	10 Owen F Mynick
3 John Mothland	11 Richard Ward
4 Micajah T Hawkins	12 Thomas Davis
5 Nathan Turner	13 Ivy Allen
6 Amos F Sledge	14 Willma Breadlove
7 Doct M Robertson	15 Phlemm Ferdne
8 Samuel Doytin	16 William Oliver

17	William Turner	46	Benjamin Davis
18	Arthur Tussell	47	Thomas Newmar
19	Ransom Stroud	48	Pleasant Ellington
20	Lemuel Mitchel	49	John Allen
21	Thomas Harton	50	Daniel A Perdne
22	Joseph Wren	51	Charles Bennet
23	William Powell	52	Joel Ellington
24	Allen Wren	53	James Thompson
25	Wiles Person	54	D G Williams
26	James C Bennet	55	Anderson Peebles
27	Joshua Harper	56	James Alston
28	Ransom Acock	57	Solomon Jenkins
29	Cudburth Neal	58	Hardaway Davis
30	Henry Pearson	59	William Pertilla
31	Richard Davis	60	Edward Pertilla
32	James Powell	61	Richard Beach
33	Peter Randolph	62	Joel Tally
34	John Robertson	63	Miles Ellis
35	William Sherrin	64	James Tally
36	Charles Stoddard	65	Thomas Tally
37	Lewis Sherrin	66	Simes Ellis
38	Kinchen Williamson	67	Claton Lambert
39	George Hazlewood	68	John Hawks
40	Jasper Capps	69	Henry James
41	Thomas Walker	70	Daniel White
42	Elisha Sherod	71	Obadiah Ellis
43	Buck Robertson	72	James Smith
44	Jiles Carter	73	Leonard King
45	Joshua Davis		

Eighth Company, detached from Franklin Regiment.

1	Marmaduke N Jeffreys, captain	28	Julius Hill
2	Benjamin Stewart, lieutenant	29	Robert Thomas
3	Nathaniel Hunt, second do	30	John Baker
4	James Harrison, ensign	31	James Murphy
5	Richard Wright	32	Willie Hight
6	Winson Cook	33	Green D House
7		34	John Prince
8	Newsome Bridges	35	Breedlove Phippen
9	Stephen Davis	36	John Mullins
10	Nathaniel Hayes	37	Reddick Haswell
11	Thomas Tharington	38	Thomas Haswell
12	William D Jones	39	Ignatius Goldsberry
13	Dabney M Duke	40	Albert Perry
14	William T Dent	41	John M Sherod
15	Izekiah Stephens	42	Willie O Davis
16	Benjamin G Richards	43	Thomas Davis
17	William Baker	44	Jesse Collins
18	Martin Murphray	45	David Collins
19	James Bridges	46	John Hill
20	John C Perry	47	Guilford Lewis
21	Benjamin Lanier	48	James Nelms
22	Duncan McLean	49	Willis Cook
23	William Bird	50	Joseph Stevens
24	Reddick Nellsmall, 1st sergeant	51	James Barrow
25	Kinchen Boon	52	Henry Thomas
26	Thomas B Arendel	53	Joseph C Harris
27	Elijah Izzard	54	Alexander Carson

55 James Vincent	67 William Simmons
56 Guilford Bass	68 Macomb Alfred
57 Bennett Perry	69 William C Perry
58 Miles Cary	70 Julius Alford
59 Joseph B Fleming	71 James Hunt
60 John Wichidht	72 Hugh Hayes
61 Green Wood	73 John J Lancaster
62 Simcon Jenkins	74 Drury Denton
63 Eaton Freeman	75 John Jones
64 Mathew Walker	76 William Alford
65 Alsey Young	77 William Debnam
66 John Young	78 Dilworth Sledge

FOURTH REGIMENT,

Detached from 4th and 14th Brigades.

Alfred Rowland, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.
John A Cameron First Major.
David Gillespie, Second Major.

First Company, detached from Bladen Regiment.

1 John Nicholson, captain	26 David White
2 James C Cumming, 1st lieutenant	27 James McLelland
3 Robert McKee, second do	28 Sampson Davis
4 James Campbell, ensign	29 Arthur Butler
5 Alexander McIver, first sergeant	30 Patrick Murphy
6 Thomas Smith, second do	31 William Davis, jr
7 Neil McMillan	32 William Davis, sen
8 Thomas Clardy	33 William McKay
9 Turpin Cheshire	34 Thomas Brown
10 Colin Shaw	35 John B Cowen
11 Anguish McMillan	36 George B Thomas
12 Evan Rice	37 Archibald Pattison
13 David Davis	38 Sannel Plumber
14 Julius High	39 Dennis Kelleham
15 Mercer Grimes	40 John Kelleham
16 William C Singletary	41 Pierce Kelleham
17 David Singletary	42 John Taylor
18 Jasper Hester	43 James Stredy
19 Daniel Gooden	44 John McFallen
20 Thomas Averit	45 Dugald McKitchen
21 Abel Burney	46 John Savage
22 Willie Adkison	47 James Salter
23 Edward Pemberton	48 Alexander Lamer
24 James Kelley	49 Barnabas Brown
25 John Campbell	50 Joseph Hester

Second Company, detached from First Cumberland Regiment

1 Arch'd Mc Cranie, captain	7 Jesse Betha
2 Daniel Shaw, first lieutenant	8 Owen Boon
3 John Shaw, second do	6 James Sorrel
4 John Hodges, ensign	10 William Hodges
5 Robert Shaw	11 Neil McNeil
6 John Steele	12 William McKinsie

13 John Gordon	41 Thomas Paine
14 John McLelland	45 Drury Massey
15 Ebenezer Folsome	46 Frederick Yarborough
16 Murdoc McRae	47 Wilson Ray
17 Hector McAnthur	48 Darius Cox
18 Benjamin Morrison	49 Murdock Campbell
19 Samuel Searsey	50 Elisha Brown
20 Rowland Fauekner	51 Jesse Northington
21 Aron Searcy	52 Alexander McKellan
22 Peter Munro	53 Sion Tedder
23 Angus Ray	54 Allen Campbell
24 John McKellar	55 Neil Bowie
25 Neel Munro	56 Malcolm Pattison
26 Theophilus Denny	57 William Lathom
27 Cornelius Cofield	58 Needham Moore
28 John McDougal	59 Horatio Griffin
29 John Wilkinson	60 Lewis Moore
30 Hector McNeil	61 Benjamin Moore
31 Richard Cade	62 James Stephens
32 Richard Wilkinson	63 Allen Northington
33 Absalom Hammonds	64 Neil McNeil
34 James Norris	65 Bogle Ferrand
35 David Bone	66 Thomas H Massey
36 Richard Bone	67 Joshua Carman
37 John Jackson	68 Arthur Core
38 Thomas Gill	69 Shadrack Johnson
39 Joshua Jesop	70 William Daniel
40 Samuel Reeves	71 John Lewis
41 John Taylor	72 John Johnston
42 Robert Harwell	73 John Moore
43 Francis Hobby	

Third Company, detached from Cumberland Regiment.

1 David Evans, captain	26 Zachariah Butler
2 George Jones, first lieutenant	27 Norman McNeil
3 John Leonard	28 John McKinzie
4 John Evans	29 Samuel Butler
5 James Rush	30 John Langdon
6 Phillip Horton	31 John Shaw
7 Samuel Salmon	32 Dougiass McLaughlin
8 Etheldred Syke	33 James Denton
9 Thomas McMurray	34 Hugh McGuire
10 Phillip McRae	35 Thomas Bowen
11 Council McCullin	36 Jonathan Evans
12 Pitkin McCullin	37 John Ray
13 John Carver	38 James Kirkpatrick
14 Sion Hornè	39 Murdock Orchillred
15 Waddel Cade	40 William Pillingast
16 Mathew Hayes	41 Jesse Anson
17 Gilbert McColl	42 Thomas Evans
18 William Taylor	43 Murwin Carrington
19 William Nunnery	44 James Stevens
20 John Bryan	45 John B Smith
21 Robert Oley	46 Murcock McLeod
22 William Anderson	47 German Seawell
23 John Thagard	48 George Holmes
24 Samuel Reeves	49 William Horn
25 James McDaniel	50 Thomas Cels

51 Jacob Seawell	62 Thomas Richardson
52 John Burgess	63 John Everitt
53 Jonathan Hare	64 Malcomb Patterson
54 Dugald McIntyre	65 Allen Dudley
55 John Johnston	66 John Law
56 Duncan Pharis	67 Isaac T. Cushing
57 Jacob Faircloth	68 Samuel Smith
58 Daniel Everitt	69 John B. Troy
59 Joshua Edwards	70 William Atkinson
60 Mathew Freeman	71 Thomas Wilkinson
61 Richard Everitt	

Fourth Company, detached from Sampson Regiment

1 George Lassiter, captain	33 John House
2 Robert Lassiter, first lieutenant	34 Robin Pope
3 Josias Lee, Second do	35 James Harden
4 Abram Nailor, ensign	36 Jonathan Edge
5 Pharo Lee, first sergeant	37 David Ryold
6 Sion Danfoot, second do	38 Elias Two
7 Starling Otary	39 Jacob Staply
8 Jacob Mannels	40 Thomas Jacobs
9 George Warwick	41 Edmond Goodwin
10 Joseph Two	42 Reddick Jones
11 Granbury Goodwin	43 Owen Ryold
12 John Warwick	44 Daniel Two
13 James Jones	45 Laban Williams
14 Gardner Keen	46 Stephen Maner
15 Isaac Manner	47 Hardy Stephens
16 Bryant Flowers	48 William Turner
17 Jesse Manner	49 Joshua Bell
18 Hugh Burke	50 Samuel Robeson
19 Whiting Ryolds	51 Arthur Hare
20 Lewis Johnston	52 Joseph Herrin
21 Jesse Ezzel	53 Stephen Herrin
22 John Bird	54 Phelix Chesnut
23 Herrin Gregory	55 Samuel Gavin
24 Landen Two	56 Edmond Manuel
25 Daniel Hall	57 Nathaniel Boyet
26 Samuel Gavin	58 Elias Whilly
27 Owen Shorton	59 Jonas Quinby
28 Samuel Standly	60 Warren Jackson
29 John White	61 James Hobbs
30 Nathan Young	62 Raiford Faircloth
31 William Lee	63 Henry Lee
32 Joab Whiley	64 Joel M. Lamb

Fifth Company, detached from Sampson Regiment

1 Thomas Boykin, captain	11 Simon Reynolds
2 James Williamson, lieutenant	12 John Porter
3 Timothy Williamson, second do	13 Michel Porter
4 Lavis Spell, ensign	14 Core Cooper
5 Reyney McIlwines	15 Thomas Stephens
6 Laban Morgan, second sergeant	16 William Ryon
7 Hartwell Porter, third do	17 Henry Pope
8 Peter Ryon, drummer	18 Solomon Boykin
9 John Boykin	19 Edward Broy
10 Daniel Cooper	20 Allen Parker

21	John Ammonds	43	Rayford Grist
22	David Underwood	44	Noah Faircloth
23	Zachariah Williams	45	Aaron Cummings
24	Kayford Cooper	46	William Miller
25	Willis Royal	47	Thomas Frazier
26	Angus Johnston	48	Sander Fisher
27	Lewis Pope	49	Sutton Grist
28	Israel Tarlington	50	John Manor
29	Henry Hart	51	John Orion
-30	Joshua Herring-	52	Blackman Tews
31	John Pope-	53	Samuel Revells
32	Hardy Royall	54	John Carter
33	James Porter	55	Aron Peterson
34	Owen Crumpler-	56	Abram Sellers
35	Jesse Strickland	57	Thomas Green
36		58	Luke Parker
37	John Blackwell	59	David Whitney
38	William Turner	60	Mathew Hall
39	William Pepe	61	Isaac Carter
40	Neil Campbell	62	Charles Butler
41	James Frazier	63	Henry Hall
42	John Simonds	64	John Blount

Sixth Company, detached from the Moore Regiment

1	Nathaniel Tucker, captain	34	John Medlin
2	Neil Morrison, first lieutenant	35	John White
3	Hugh McDaniel, second do	36	William Gillmore
4	John Garner, ensign-	37	Alexander Medlin
5	Dougald Mathews	38	John McDonald
6	Robert Kennedy	39	John Spicer
7	Erwin Stephens	40	Isom Sowell
8	John Tyson	41	Everitt Sheffield
9	Alexander Black	42	Daniel Hollin
10	William Goings	43	Simon Lewis
11	William Jackson	44	James Morgan
-12	Stephen Berryman ..	45	Jacob Gargle
13	Edward Goings	46	Fredrick Antry
14	Neil Thompson	47	James Owen
15	David Jones	48	Aben Brown
16	George Anderson	49	James Garner
17	John Myrick	50	Edward Moore
18	Andrew Anderson	51	Bralley Garner
19	Malcolm McGilvery	52	<u>Angus McAuley</u> ✓
20	William Wilson	53	John Bird
21	Charles Smith	54	John Martin
22	John Phillips	55	John Graham
23	Drury Richardson	56	John Patterson
24	Raiford Phillips	57	Donald Mclean
25	Joab Cheek	58	Argus Morrison
26	John McLeod	59	John Richardson
27	Benjamin Pope	60	John McLeod
28	William Page	61	William Williamson
29	George Carlton	62	Lauchlan McKinnor
30	John Langhon	63	Daniel Love
31	Elisha Rogers	64	Duncan Blue
32	Sampson Muse	65	John Blue
33	Malcolm McDuffy	66	Malcolm McNeil

67	Duncan McLean	84	Robert Tapley
68	Hugh Cameron	85	Benjamin Bushup
69	Edward Patterson	86	Malcolm Fulsum
70	Archibald Blue	87	Mathew Wicker
71	Neil McLeon	88	Charles Crawford
72	Nathan Maples	89	Benjamin Huckaby
73	Thomas Maples	90	John Bushup
74	John Maples	91	Josiah Hogwood
75	James Maples	92	William Oliver
76	John Cole	93	John Underwood
77	John Johnston	94	John Baker
78	William Sterling	95	John Bledsoe
79	William Koy	96	William Dalrymple
80	Thomas Rhodes	97	Benjamin C Bennett
81	Joseph Stephens	98	William Murchinson
82	Duncan Smith	99	Archibald Bue
83	Benjamin Morris	100	Benjamin Wicker

Seventh Company, detached from Columbus Regiment.

1	Caleb Stephens, captain	21	Frederick Dcor
2	John White, first lieutenant	22	Archibald Bogleman
3	Alexander Taylor, ensign	23	Aron Floid
4	James Smith, first sergeant	24	Robert Carlisle
5	Thomas B Wooten, second do	25	John Gore
6	Michel High	26	Richard Fowler
7	David Baldwin	27	Isaiah Smith
8	Prosper forma Duval	28	Thomas Cribb
9	Thomas Hobbs	29	Hardy Duncan
10	Amos Allen	30	Moses Duncan
11	James Baldwin jr	31	Isabali Sessions
12	Elijah Reynolds	32	Willis Lambertson
13	John Reynolds	33	John Folks
14	William Hooks	34	Frederick Sasser
15	Daniel Fowler	35	Josiah Powell
16	Richard Reynolds	36	Archibald Taylor
17	Anthony Cribb	37	Allen Barfield
18	Elijah Warley	38	Eli Nichols
19	Richard Folk	39	Isaac Nichols
20	John Carteret	40	Amos Tysen

Eighth Company, detached from Auson Regiment.

1	Frederick Staton, captain	17	Elisha Griffin
2	Solomon Trull, first lieutenant	18	Hosea James
3	Henry James, second do	19	Balis Carr
4	James White, ensiga	20	John Hagler
5	James King	21	Asa Baggott
6	Thomas Ward	22	Robert Preston
7	William Anderson	23	John Fornberton
8	John Walden	24	Moses Thomas
9	Benjamin Williams	25	Reuben Vinson
10	Francis Mullis	26	William Gurley
11	Isaac Watson	27	Jasse Leay
12	William James	28	Needham Gurley
13	Newbern Williams	29	Jesse Barnett
14	Richard Manes	30	Alsey Hyatt
15	Mathew Rumago	31	
16	David James	32	John Winctuster

33 Abram Wimberly	42 Micajah Taylor
34 James Perkins	43 Absalom Stegall
35 James Morris	44 Moses Pearce
36 Lewis Collins	45 Ason Pearce
37 John Brown	46 William Sikes
38 Asa Rushing	47 William Pearce
39 David Hendrick	48 William Mulder
40	49 George Mulder
41 Arris Roser	50 William Oniet

Ninth Company, detached from Anson Regiment.

1 James Tindall, captain	38 Christopher McRae
2 Boggan Cash, first lieutenant	39 John Juldging
3 Malach Goulde, second do	40 James Brooks
4 Hezekiah Billingsby, ensign	41 Benjamin Teal
5 William Jasper	42 Harman Adams
6 John Goodwin	43 Jurgubard McRae
7 Thomas C Threadgill	44 Isaac Little
8 Austin Fort	45 John Chewning
9 William German	46 John Ross
10 John German	47 Thomas Tyson
11 Lemuel Ingram	48 Bennet Williams
12 John Ingram	49 William Lewis
13 John Rushing	50 William Julke
14 John Jones	51 Thomas Slay
15 Charles Strother	52 Jesse Ratliff
16 James Copeland	53 Francis Downer
17 John Webb	54 James Capel
18 Benjamin Sinclair	55 William Wood
19 Orrin Sinclair	56 Handy May
20 Jacob Phillips	57 James Miller
21 Jesse Turner	58 James Martin
22 William West	59 Thomas Handcock
23 Stephen Nash	60 John Barber
24 Westly Wortrind	61 John Williams
25 Booky Dickson	62 James Eriley
26 Isham Ingram	63 Henry Adcock
27 William Worline	64 William Scott
28 Howell Threadgill	65 Thomas Jones
29 Nathaniel Davis	66 Neel McBride
30 William Dabbs	67 Samuel Ratliff
31 Mathew Bushnell	68 Daniel McLeran
32 Jeremiah Gullidge	69 John Russon
33 Mills Ballie	70 John Short
34 John Moore	71 James Mersham
35 Matthew Hubbard	72 Neil McLeran
36 William Fielding	73 Benjamin Hanley
37 Jesse Cox	74 Hezekiah Ingram

Tenth Company, detached from Richmond Regiment.

1 John Blue, captain	8 William Wakins
2 John McAlston	9 John James
3 Daniel McAuley	10 Alexander McLeod, serj
4 Alexander Brown	11 Amos Corbett
5 James Torry	12 Luke Barnett
6 James Watkins	13 Elisha Croweon
7 Feuly McSween	14 Lorick Stephens

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 15 Alexander McRae | 48 Alexander Shaw |
| 16 Dempsey Pitman | 49 Duncan Buie |
| 17 James Williams | 50 James McDonald |
| 18 John Bostwick | 51 Daniel Watson |
| 19 William Harris | 52 Archibald McLeod |
| 20 Stephen Jones | 53 Josiah Bozeman |
| 21 Angus McLoud | 54 Gilbert McEachin |
| 22 John McSween | 55 Roderick Campbell |
| 23 Charles Hawley | 56 Alexander McPherson |
| 24 Donald McSween | 57 Malcom Shaw |
| 25 Kenneth McInnis | 58 Mathew Raitwater |
| 26 David Britt | 59 John Chase |
| 27 James Dawson | 60 James Molton |
| 28 Connor Weaver | 61 John Migginson |
| 29 Edward Gaultin | 62 Daniel Williams |
| 30 Martin James | 63 James Mask |
| 31 Luke Woodle | 64 Samuel Mallock |
| 32 James Smith | 65 John Black |
| 33 Berry Norton | 66 Wader Shepherd |
| 34 Elias Pate | 67 Josiah Shepherd |
| 35 Hardy Snead | 68 John McDonald |
| 36 Henry Cevington | 69 Archibald McDonald |
| 37 William Robeson | 70 Donald McDonald |
| 38 Isaac Vaughan | 71 Lechin McLennan |
| 39 James Brown | 72 Jess Williams |
| 40 Alexander McDonald | 73 Benjamin Thomas |
| 41 Daniel McNair | 74 Kenneth McKinsie |
| 42 Daniel Carmichael | 75 Moody Ingram |
| 43 John McRae | 76 John McLeod |
| 44 John McMillan | 77 Isaac Mason |
| 45 John McEwen | 78 Calloway Stephens |
| 46 Peter Patterson | 79 Eli Noriham |
| 47 William Bringman | 80 John Stogner |

Eleventh Company, detached from Robeson Regiment.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Isaac Sullivan, captain | 24 Hugh Locklier |
| 2 William Brown, first lieutenant | 25 Joseph Walters |
| 3 Benjamin Bloor, second do | 26 James Ivey |
| 4 Elias Thomas, sergeant | 27 William Davis |
| 5 John Stewart | 28 William Bodiford |
| 6 John McMillan | 29 Harman Cox |
| 7 Archibald Stewart | 30 William Britt |
| 8 Charles Campbell | 31 Charles Storm |
| 9 Jesse Mueslewhite | 32 John Cox |
| 10 Spencer Porter | 33 Hardy Cox |
| 11 William Council | 34 Nathaniel Haydon |
| 12 John Wilkerson | 35 Daniel Pate |
| 13 Allen Buie | 36 Duncan Baker |
| 14 Stephen Banley | 37 Isham Ivey |
| 15 Charles Oxendine | 38 John Wilkins |
| 16 Thomas Locklier | 39 John McKellar |
| 17 Silas Strickland | 40 Martin Lewis |
| 18 John McNeil | 41 Lemuel Thompson |
| 19 Daniel Christholm | 42 John Drake |
| 20 Alexander Christholm | 43 Peter McCormick |
| 21 William Edward | 44 Daniel Stewart |
| 22 Ralph Revelle | 45 Smith Dease |
| 23 Isaac Stogner | 46 Amos Taylor |

47 James McKay	64 Reading Blount
48 Hardy Pope	65 Solomon Thomas
49 Josiah Ratley	66 James Reeves
50 John Walters	67 Charles Ivey, sen
51 John Drinkwater	68 Elijah Hammons
52 Thomas Pope	69 Joseph Blount
53 Thomas Lowe	70 Duncan McMillan
54 Jacob Pittman	71 Roderick Sutherland
55 William Walters	72 Angus McCulland, sen
56 Dawson Walters	73 Angus McQueen
57 Moses Bass	74 Alexander McKay
58 Daniel M. Phyllis	75 Hector McLeone
59 Ralford S. Witherell	76 John McKay
60 Francis F. Varnum	77 Angus McCullum
61 William Parvis	78 Archibald Morrison
62 John Thompson	79 Daniel Nielson
63 William Ballard	80 Daniel McRae

SECOND BRIGADE:

Detached from the 6th and 16th, 7th and 11th, 8th, 9th, 10th, and 15th Brigades of the organized Militia of the State

EPHRAIM DAVIDSON, Brigadier General.

FIFTH REGIMENT,

Detached from the 6th and 16th Brigades.

Richard Atkinson, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

Simpson Shaw, First Major.

Benjamin Elliott, Second Major.

First Company of the Fifth Regiment, detached from the First Orange Regiment.

1 Hugh Munhollon, captain	21 William Chereniah
2 James Latta, lieutenant	22 James Browning
3 James Smith, ensign	23 Royal Willis
4 John Munhollon, first sergeant	24 Elisha Glenn
5 George Mebane, second do	25 James Wood
6 Thomas Bradford, third do	26 Samuel Willis
7 George Tate, fourth do	27 Lewis Durning
8 Joseph Bradford—	28 John Sikes
9 James Bird	29 Joel Parish
10 Joseph Bird	30 Bird Lein
11 William Reddin	31 Miles Jones
12 John Wilson	32 Richard Howard
13 Robert Barnhill	33 Francis Crocker
14 Nathaniel Beane	34 John O'neal
15 Joseph Hodge	35 Moses Atwater
16 James Wilson	36 Gardner Ballard
17 John Warren	37 Benjamin Bridges
18 Lewis Simpson	38 James Chambers
19 William Staib	39 George Smith
20 William Glenn	40 Charles Canby

41	William Bishop	51	John Jones
42	John Curthington	55	Thomas Thomas
43	Benjamin Price	56	Richard Wilson
44	Abner Jackson	57	Joseph Wilkenson
45	Bradley Collins	58	Martin Liggett
46	William Jacobs	59	James White
47	William Clemons	60	Richard Jones sen
48	Seearly Docherty	61	William R Tate
49	James Lindsey	62	John Wood
50	Theophilus Thompson	63	Alexander Patten
51	John Crabtree	64	Elijah Hart
52	Uriah Crabtree	65	William Price
53	William Mebane	66	Gabriel Finn

Second Company, detached from First Orange Regiment.

1	Robert Thompson, captain	31	Mathew Durham
2	Samuel Strahorn, lieutenant	32	Edward Hewington
3	William Bradshaw, ensign	33	Thomas F Cardwell
4	William Kirkland	34	Henry Shepherd
5	Davis Davis	35	Pleasant Herndon
6	Asa Couch	36	Nathan Marcomb
7	William Herndon	37	James Ashley
8	Isaac D Dollar	38	Henry Trill
9	John Horn	39	William Lyhu
10	Robert Allen	40	John Hart
11	John Turner	41	William Kirland
12	William Allen	42	William McDaid
13	James Dollar	43	Alfred Hill
14	John Ivy	44	William Woodz
15	William Harris	45	Fisher Clendenning
16	John Hunt	46	Archibald Pugh
17	William Lingo	47	John Thompson
18	Thomas Patterson	48	Jacob Green
19	Thornton McFarlin	49	James Ray jr
20	Francis Roberts	50	Samuel Stuart
21	Levin Ellis	51	Thomas Lynch
22	Harrison Parker	52	Robert Jeffries
23	Henry Newton	53	Hugh Wood
24	Andrew Gray	54	John D Covington
25	Amos Nichols	55	Thomas Cate
26	John Horner	56	Adam Douglass
27	John Nichols	57	James Lindsey
28	George Riggs	58	
29	Wilson Ball	59	William Ragans
30	Isaac Morris		

Third Company, detached from Second Orange, or Haw River Regiment.

1	John Stockard, captain	11	Thomas Moore, second sergeant
2	John Albright, lieutenant	12	Joseph Cable
3	Jacob Eiland, ensign	13	Drewry Ballard
4	John Proxter	14	John Ireland
5	Jacob Jackson	15	William Moore
6	Henry Loy	16	Dayid Barber
7	Thomas Steel	17	Peaton Wilson
8	Matthew Baswell	18	Ziah Horniday
9	Edward Baswell	19	John Foust
10	Hugh Barhis	20	James Upsom

21	Thomas Bevers	39	Charles Shanks
22	Joseph Murray	40	John Wilson
24	Alexander Filmar	41	John Cable
23	Ned Heathcock	42	Nehemiah Thomas
25	Palmer Freeman	43	John Cook
26	William Hughes	44	Adam Long
27	Abraham Hawey	45	Boston Graves
28	Henry Hurdle	46	Daniel Thomas
29	John Wallis	47	David Spoon
30	Joel Tate	48	John Hornaday
31	John Lewis	49	Nathaniel Robeson
32	James Burrage	50	William Holt
32	Lemuel Thompson	51	James Turner
34	James Grimes	52	Joel Albright
35	Osborn James	53	Alexander Taddie
36	Daniel Criscow	54	John Long
37	Elisha Willis	55	Isaac McAdams
38	Phillip Hodge	56	Michel Ryke

Fourth Company, detached from Randolph Regiment.

1	Joshua Craven, captain	39	Frederick Fentress
2	Adam Winningham, lieutenant	40	Alexander Robins
3	Jacob Worthington, ensign	41	Alexander Cunnigar
4	Raley Spinks, first sergeant	42	Frederick Steed
5	Peter Kivet, second do	43	John Steed
6	Marmaduke Swean, third do	44	Elijah Williams
7	Frederick Brown, fourth do	45	John Malone
8	Absalom Harper, first corporal	46	Stephen Hervey
9	William Patterson, second do	47	John Smitherman
10	Daniel Jackson, third do	48	Alexander Dockery
11	Henry Johnston, fourth do	49	Isham Steed
12	James McMasters, drummer	50	John Reid
13	James Cude, fifer	51	John Pierce
14	Lewis Martin, private	52	Garrat Spinks
15	Robert Haskin	53	Joseph Argoe
16	Abel Winningham	54	James Harris
17	Silas Davison	55	Lewis Garner
18	Isaac Vinson	56	Thomas Bray
19	Solomon Luther	57	Ezekiel Mills
20	Asa Peacock	58	William Conner
21	Jacob Lassiter	59	West Hicks
22	Isham Harris	60	Jacob Briles
23	William Jackson	61	Rhudolph Weymire
24	Thomas Shaw	62	Ezra Bukerdlite
25	Hezekiah Andrew	63	Will Acborn
26	Lewis Scarlet	64	Abram Elliott
27	Henry Boss	65	James Sweany
28	James Wade	66	Henry Lamm
29	Martin Chandler	67	Samuel Beson
30	Archibald Dunbar	68	Dum Lanim
31	Thomas Nelson	69	Henry Burton
32	Seth Wade	70	James Barker -
33	Duncan Harvey	71	Michel Jackson -
34	William Brown	72	Jeremiah Barker -
35	Cambell Powell	73	George Wilson
36	John Ferguson	74	John Chaplain
37	William Cole	75	Enoch Williams
38	Isaac Miller	76	John Wood

77 William Maples
 78 Henry Underwood
 79 Henry Kivett
 80 Miles Stephens
 81 James Savage
 82 John Burgess
 83 William Nelson
 84 Anderson Roach
 85 Nathan York
 86 William Howe

87 Thomas Alexander
 88 Larkin Curtis
 89 Henry Curtis
 90 William Gay
 91 George Black
 92 John Brown
 93 Abijah Moore
 94 John Johnston
 95 George Lean
 96 John Bryan

Fifth Company, detached from Chatham Regiment.

1 Carney Cotton, captain
 2 Daniel Smith, first lieutenant
 3 John M Gee, second do
 4 Riddick Burns, ensign
 5 Jonathan Ricketts
 6 William Sloan
 7 George McDaniel
 8 John Coley
 9 James Burns jr
 10 Aron Bryan jr
 11 Benjamin Dowdy sen
 12 Frederick Phillips
 13 Elisha Jackson
 14 Michel Welch
 15 Robert Barker
 16 Lemuel Underwood
 17 John Bray
 18 John Lauder
 19 Thomas Mullins
 20 Edom Edwards
 21 John Purvis
 22 Joab Brooks
 23 Benjamin Emmerston
 24 George Smith
 25 James Eastis
 26 Ezekiel Mazey
 27 William Mathews
 28 William Jordan
 29 Guilford Gardner
 30 Elisha Kirby
 31 Isaiah Cole
 32 George Merrett
 33 Samuel Harris
 34 Larkin Straughn
 35 James Edwards
 36 Josiah Kirby
 37 Cornelius Myrick
 38 Wm F Richardson
 39 Joseph Elliott
 40 Joseph Hart
 41 James Myrick
 42 Azel Myrick
 43 James Dixon
 44 James Wamble
 45 Johnston Barber

46 Daniel Nevin
 47 Stephen Upchurch
 48 Matt Jinks
 49 Jesse Partridge
 50 Alexander Moore
 51 William Spivey
 52 Moses Archer
 53 James Perry
 54 John Noblet
 55 John Eastbridge
 56 John Whitehead
 57 Leonard Johnston
 58 Duty Dorset
 59 John Craton
 60 Henry Harris
 61 John Evans
 62 Joseph Alston
 63 Josiah Tomison
 64 Millner Burk
 65 Renben May
 66 David Blacklock
 67 Isaac Field
 68 William Stedman
 69 James McMath jr
 70 Edward Buckner
 71 John Taylor
 72 John Gear
 73 Isaac Richison
 74 Benjamin Curl
 75 Jesse Davis
 76 John Carton
 77 Matthew Hogan
 78 John Boon
 79 Binston Chaves
 80 Benjamin Pytent
 81 Arnstead Haynes
 82 James Tidder
 83 Richard Evans
 84 Charles Evans
 85 John Cullerson
 86 David Fox, jr
 87 Aron Stout
 88 David Vestal
 89 Burnell Fox
 90 John Davis

Sixth Company, detached from the Wake Regiment.

1 William McCullers, captain	14 Wiley Womak
2 John Walton, lieutenant	15 John Watson
3 Britton Sanders, ensign	16 John Rand
4 Littleton Hutson	17 Darling Jones
5 Burtess Upchurch	18 Giles B Bledsoe —
6 Nathaniel Ward	19 Miller Sexton
7 John Scott	20 Anthony Pilkinton
8 John Pride	21 Isma Kellum
9 William Harwood	22 Noel Norris
10 Little John Utley	23 William Holland
11 Whitmill Hunter	24 Peter Angel
12 Alyn Utley	25 Arthur Reves
13 Jyre Parish	

Seventh Company, detached from Wake Regiment.

1 John T C Wiatt, captain	36 Allen Griffin
2 Lewis S Muse, first lieutenant	37 Thomas Bowden —
3 Nicholas Sheffield, ensign	38 Jesse Gibbs
4 Samuel Combs, first sergeant	39 John Dodd
5 Thomas Rice, second do —	40 Oan Vincent
6 Samuel Pearson, third do	41 Samuel B ake
7 Dawson Atkinson, fourth do	42 William W Bell
8 David A Knott, first corporal	43 William Brantley
9 John R Kart, second do	44 Christopher Woodard
10 John Carney, third do	45 Joseph Woodard
11 Abraham H Boylan, fourth do —	46 William Bell
12 Preston Pearson	47 Shadrack Ha ywood
13 Ilie Nunn	48 Jeremiah Bell
14 William W Seaton	49 Willis Nelms
15 Mark Cook	50 Josiah Davis —
16 Robert Harrison	51 Cader Nutt
17 Alfred Jones	52 Robert Rutherford
18 Jonathan Busbee	53 James Morris
19 Willis Parker	54 Wiley Roberts
20 Martin Adams	55 John George
21 James B Ruth	56 Wylie Carpenter
22 John Rice	57 John Burges
23 Thomas Powers	58 Daniel George
24 Edmond R Pitt	59 John Lynn
25 William Brown	60 James Thorn
26 Robert Calum	61 Britain Stephenson
27 James G Mitchel	62 Willis Holderfield
28 William Harrison	63 James Head
29 Littleberry Williams	64 Little John Utley
30 Nelson Andrews	65 William Harwood
31 William Davis	66 John Pride
32 Allen Parks	67 John Scott
33 John Olive	68 Nathaniel Ward
34 James Olive	69 Burtess Upchurch
35 Elias Gay	70 Littleton Hutson

Eighth Company, detached from Granville Regiment.

1 Willis Johnston, captain	4 Willie M Spears
2 William G Brown, lieutenant	5 Green B Walker
3 William Dolby, ensign	6 Tandy Walker

7 James G Tate	39 Henry Morris
8 John Bass	40 Flecher Taylor
9 Richard Wood	41 John Sherril
10 Francis Clark	42 Asa Green
11 Wiat Johnston	43 James Swit
12 John Barnett, jr	44 David Byers
13 John Barnett	45 William Bock
14 Solomon Hayes	46 Henry Avery
15 Kinchen Higgs	47 Lazarus Minor
16 Kinchen Bynum	48 George Byers
17 Thomas Coie	49 William White
18 James Mayson	50 Wiat Cazart
19 William W Ananias	51 Samuel Clemons
20 Valentine Mayfield	52 James Medders
21 John Davis	53 Michel Christian
22 Kade Kittrell	54 John Stephenson
23 William Parks	55 Jesse Acock
24 John Roberts	56 Benjamin H Wortham
25 Abram Lawrence	57 Henry Chambles
26 George Lieuter	58 Samuel Persyth
27 John Lyod	59 Henry Jones
28 John Paskill	60 Mert'n Freeman
29 James Allen	61 Payton Madison
30 James Gill	62 Merkle Tom Kittrell
31 Moses Winston	63 Eggepy Vance
32 Wiat Kennedy	64 Edward Weathers
33 Newmon Robertson	65 Henry Handley
34 Jehu Spear	66 William Acock
35 Benjamin Huffman	67 Arthur Fuller
36 Arthur Fuller	68 Asa Green
37 Lain Moore	69 Nicholas Green
38 Thomas Lile	70 John Mitchell

Ninth Company, detached from Granville Regiment.

1 Lestly Gilliam, captain	25 Elisha Ellis
2 William Gilliam, lieutenant	26 Robert Wilson
3 Thomas Hunt, ensign	27 Robert Jenkins
4 Thomas Howard, first sergeant	28 William Hargrove
5 John Downey, second do	29 William Collins
6 Thomas Downey, third do	30 John Norwood
7 Moses Pettiford, fourth do	31 Reuben Hawkins
8 Horatio Bass, first corporal	32 William Barnes
9 Charles Pratt, second do	33 Pleasant Mangum
10 Benjamin Ward, third do	34 Rowland Perdue
11 William Oakley, fourth do	35 John Daniels
12 Peyton Hayes, private	36 John Montague
13 William Terry, do	37 Robert Stamper
14 Charles Duncan	38 John Clavis
15 Scarlet Anderson	39 Thomas Evans
16 Ransom Hester	40 William Evans
17 Solomon Satterswhite	41 Jeremiah Anderson
18 William Daniel	42 Lemuel Tyler
19 Overton Haines	43 Meredith Lampkins
20 Thomas Daniel	44 William Griffin
21 Phillip P Pool	45 Thomas Lewis
22 Charles Smith	46 William Seares
23 Meredith Lampkin	47 Benjamin Grissom
24 William Blanks	48 Reuben Parish

49 Zachariah Mitchel
 50 William Johnston
 51 Robert Elliston
 52 Robert Gordon
 53 Robert Longmire
 54 David Jones
 55 Thompson Hedgepith
 56 Bewdie Howard
 57 William Gordon
 58 James G Tate
 59 Lervey Pettiford
 60 John T Peace
 61 Thomas House
 62 Ransom Harris
 63 Willie Grissom

64 Burnett Higg
 65 Edward Setton
 66 Payton Madison
 67 Samuel Persithe
 68 Miston Freeman
 69 Henry Jones
 70 Henry Chambers
 71 Benjamin H Wortham
 72 Jese Adcock
 73 John Stephenson
 74 Michael Christian
 75 James Meddows
 76 Samuel Clement
 77 Wyat Cazart
 78 William White

Tenth Company, detached from Person Regiment. No. 2 Returns.

1 Sampson Glenn, captain
 2 John Glenn, lieutenant
 3 Robert Williams, second do
 4 Solomon Pain, ensign
 5 Gabriel Davey, first sergeant
 6 Edmond Dixson, second do
 7 Hosea Fuller, third do
 8 Lewis Ramsay
 9 Phillip Singleton
 10 Alexander Elixor
 11 Asa Hudgins
 12 William Nelums
 13 Samuel Nipper
 14 Phillip Day
 15 John Cooper
 16 Joseph Rogers
 17 Isaac Vanhook
 18 William W Chambers
 19 John Mann
 20 Robert Cochran
 21 Hutchens Burton
 22 John Rainey
 23 Charles Ward
 24 John R Eskrige
 25 William Gill
 26 Giles Rogers
 27 Jeremiah Stanfield
 28 John W Graves
 29 Solomon Walker
 30 William Jones
 31 Jesse Bull
 32 Thomas Lawson
 33 Robert Mann

34 John Ingram
 35 John Pullum
 36 John Atkinson
 37 James Branch, fourth sergeant
 38 John Stanfield
 39 Duncan Rose
 40 Bird Walker
 41 Thomas Gordan
 42 Thomas Daucey
 43 Edmond Mitchel
 44 David Nellum
 45 Aron Chrisenburg
 46 William Pope
 47 William Singleton
 48 Jeremiah Blanchard
 49 Thomas Halley Burton
 50 John Carton
 51 James Mann
 52 Jeremiah Rimer
 53 John Filmond
 54 James Jacobs
 55 William Buchannon
 56 Leonard Morris
 57 Vinson Tapp
 58 John Ehnore
 59 John Moore
 60 David Lareson
 61 John Fuller
 62 Walter Fuller
 63 Renben Comer
 64 James Waddy
 65 John Toler
 66 Walter Buchanon

Eleventh Company, detached from Caswell Regiment.

1 Joseph Benton, captain
 2 John Mitchell, lieutenant
 3 John Lea, second do
 4 William B Graves, ensign
 5 Allen Guna

6 Joshua Hightower
 7 Samuel Wood
 8 Richard Jones
 9 Amnstead Watington
 10 Carter Malone

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 11 Goodwin Evans | 52 George Brooks |
| 12 Moses Simpson | 53 Jonathan B Wattington |
| 13 Alexander Watson | 54 William H Wattington |
| 14 Oliver Brintle | 55 John Williams |
| 15 Hiram Parks | 56 James Scott |
| 16 John Nighton | 57 Parabo Bozwell |
| 17 Tilmore Stone | 58 William Terrell |
| 18 William Night | 59 John H Humphries |
| 19 William Martin | 60 John Stadler |
| 20 Lemuel Chilton | 61 Haroway Swift |
| 21 Isham Normand | 62 Joseph Burrough |
| 22 Turner Nighton | 63 Stewart Farley |
| 23 Isaac Patterson | 64 George Randolph |
| 24 Robert Ware | 65 Matthew Hubbard |
| 25 Josiah Stanfield | 66 Wilham Kersey |
| 26 Isaac West | 67 Robert Stadler |
| 27 Westly Normand | 68 Lewis Hall |
| 28 Richard Swift | 69 Yunger Hardwick |
| 29 Lewis Ballard | 70 William Nipper |
| 30 Bartholomew Ellis | 71 Edward Ghere |
| 31 Thomas Fielder | 72 Sandy Smith |
| 32 Benjamin Cantrall | 73 Robert Wilson |
| 33 Henry Collier | 74 William Fullington |
| 34 John Brown | 75 James Johnston |
| 35 John Shackelford | 76 William Harwell |
| 36 Robert Bruce | 77 Virgil M Rainey |
| 37 Spencer Jackson | 78 John B Farley |
| 38 William Johnston | 79 Stephen Burton |
| 39 James Bruce | 80 William Gerdou |
| 40 James Somers | 81 Noel Burton |
| 41 John Badget | 82 Benjamin Crider |
| 42 Eli Sharp | 83 James Atkins |
| 43 Hiram Wetherford | 84 Zenas Martin |
| 44 Daniel Morgan | 85 |
| 45 Baldy Ramson | 86 Daniel Smith |
| 46 Edward Jones | 87 Joshua Butler |
| 47 Walter Brayfield | 88 Laban Hunt |
| 48 Hugh Howard | 89 William Singleton |
| 49 Francis Wattington | 90 Pleasant Rudd |
| 50 Henry Booker Hailey | 91 Benjamin Loafinand |
| 51 Jephthah Parks | |

SIXTH REGIMENT,

Detached from the eighth Brigade.

John Martin, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.
George Lemmond, First Major,
James Johnston, Second Major.

First Company, detached from the second Guilford Regiment.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 William Meats, captain | 6 Arthur Forbes, sen |
| 2 William Dinkey, lieutenant | 7 Elijah Lingold |
| 3 Groveson Match, ensign | 8 John Clark |
| 4 Elias Prickhard | 9 Frederick Sheaver |
| 5 John Chance | 10 David Story |

11 Andrew Law	52 Dempsey Whitney
12 Stephen Griffin	53 James Leonard
13 Reuben Anderson	54 John Howell
14 Maxwell Wilson	55 John Strickland
15 Aron Sprouts	56 James Williams
16 Jacob Wilker	57 John Thomas
17 John Barnhart	58 Andrew Thomas
18 John J Matthews	59 John Spoon jr
19 William Forster	60 Ebenezer Whitney
20 Alanson Forster	61 Thomas Lane
21 Daniel Cobb	62 William Spoon
22 Ludwith Seabold	63 Samuel Herney
23 William Smith	64 Isaac Leonard
24 Henry Swing	65 Samuel Montgomery
25 Henry Greason	66 Stewart Hardin
26 David Glass	67 Benjamin Field
27 Henry Bowman	68 Daniel Kirkman
28 Henry Shaw	69 James Witherly
29 John Charles	70 Thomas Lincheum
30 John Shepperd	71 Johnston Alexander
31 Lewis May	72 Daniel Gladson
32 Christian Cline	73 Robert Fields
33 Daniel Mitchel	74 Fisher B Taylor
34 William Tade	75 William Hacket
35 Shadrach White	76 William Meed
36 Christian Isley	77 Elias Bowen
37 Peter Wamick	78 Francis Wrightet
38 Bartin Garringer	79 Gradathan Harper
39 Richard Pentress	80 Isaac Rohau
40 John Wilson	81 William Dunning
41 Robert Elkins	82 William Watson
42 Thomas Jackson	83 Thomas Ross
43 Joash Reynolds	84 Elijah Ward
44 Levin Sullivan	85 John Euchannort
45 Obediah Leonard	86 Charles Clemer
46 Samon Wilson	87 James Walker
47 Robert Parsons	88 Peter Wetherby
48 Thomas Elkins	89 Wilkins Lucans
49 Solomon Ward	90 John Starks jr
50 George Montgomery	91 Israel Brown
51 William Jackson	

Second Company, detached from first Guilford Regiment.

1 Samuel Hunter, captain	15 Henry Maga
2 Abraham Riples, first lieutenant	16 Wilson Patterson
3 John Moore, second do	17 Kinchen Vaughan
4 Thomas Bevill, ensign	18 John Osburn
5 Nicholas Ogborn, cadet	19 Nathan Barham
6 Levy Ross, first sergeant	20 Aron Walker
7 Thomas L Moody, second do	21 Parrum Ray
8 Miat Carter, third do	22 Peyton Ray
9 Alexander Bevill, fourth do	23 Felix M Bince
10 Phillip Bevill, first corporal	24 Elijah Beasel
11 James Cobb, second do	25 Simon Turner
12 Noel Parish, third do	26 William Billingsby
13 Alfred Branner, fourth do	27 Jonas Case
14 Charles B Harris, private	28 William Walker

20 David Fairbanks
 30 John Walker
 31 Walker Doret
 32 Levin Canik
 33 James Gaugh
 34 Reuben Parish
 35 Harbert Tatum
 36 John Willy
 37 George W Bell
 38 John Flanning
 39 Enoch Tumlinson
 40 James Nelson
 41 Valentine Garoll
 42 Caleb Lawrence
 43 Edward Wilson
 44 John Doak
 45 David Lanin
 46 Isaac Howlet
 47 William Winchester
 48 William Parmer
 49 Thomas Maga
 50 Charles Case
 51 Reubin Garlick
 52 Archibald Whitworth
 53 Bryant Percy
 54 Ludwick B Wilson
 55 Thomas Jackson
 56 Robert H Brinkle
 57 William A Stephens
 58 David Archer
 59 James Archer
 60 Zenas Bunker

61 Peter Brown
 62 Henry Reed
 63 Thomas Dunning
 64 John Pegg
 65 David Beason
 66 Jacob Lovell
 67 William Shelly
 68 George Middleton
 69 Jesse Pegg
 70 Joab Pegg
 71 Martin Pegg
 72 Danut North
 73 Absalom Williams
 74 Jacob Riggins
 75 Joseph Edoll
 76 Hezekiah Lock
 77 Robert Bevill
 78 Moton Riggins
 79 William Riggins
 80 Thomas Hunt
 81 Danil Barnell
 82 Jacob Waggoner
 83 Argis Suthard
 84 John Kindle
 85 Nathan Underwood
 86 William Dunning
 87 Valentine Waggoner
 88 Isaac Lee
 86 Malcomb Morrison
 90 Andrew Cain
 91 Wiat Lane
 92 Silon Turner

Third Company, detached from Rockingham Regiment.

1 William Lennon, captain
 2 Reubin Lindsay, Lieutenant
 3 Thomas Galoway, ensign
 4 Jesse Vermilion, first sergeant
 5 Elijah Thomas, second do
 6 Enoch Hieston, private
 7 William Berwick
 8 Robert Walker
 9 Edward Massey
 10 Thomas Botts
 11 William Hoxford
 12
 13 William W Brown
 14 James Hudson
 15 Valentine Morgan
 15 Robert Barnes
 17 Pleasant Barnes
 18 John Bondrant
 19 Ross Watkins
 20 William Griffith
 21 Samuel Jelton
 22 Zera Summers
 23 Joseph Mave
 24 Archibald Wyun

25 William Henderson
 26 James King
 27 Matthew Covey
 28 Peter Wall
 29 Abram Jerald
 30 James Young
 31 Chesley Wooders
 32 David Heron
 33 Stewart Dramond
 34 Joshua Jarralk
 35 Reason Waters
 36 James Sparks
 37 Buldy Rice
 38 Durham Pearce
 39 William Sharp
 40 Ambrose Joice
 41 Pleasant Joice
 42 Thomas Barfield
 43 Thomas Eloner
 44 Peter Horn
 45 William Haynes
 46 James Lemou
 47 William Alexander
 48 Bartlet Grogan

49 Thomas Godsey	52 Robert Hall
50 William Smothers	53 David Buchannon
51 David Chadwell	54 William W Burk

Fourth Company, (Grenadiers,) detached from Rockingham Regiment.

1 James Campbell, captain	41 James Barry
2 William J Mougus, lieutenant	42 John Sinclair, jr
3 David Barry, second do	43 Robert Cantrill
4 George Adkins, ensign	44 Lewis Dodson
5 William Wardlow, first sergeant	45 John Cantrall
6 John Shivers, second do	46 Daniel Forster
7 George Cantrill, third do	47 James Walker
8 Eli Coram, fourth do	48 Lelin Molenby
9 John H Taylor, first corporal	49 Frederick Miller
10 Morgan Lillard, second do	50 Edward Godsey
11 James H Scales, third do	51 James Mackey
12	52 John Wollington
13 Martin Jones, drummer	53 James Taylor
14 Richard Coram, fifer	54 Jesse Thomas
15 John Serkin	55 Isaac Pitle
16 Jeremiah Nichols	56 Pleasant Mount
17 James W Olington	57 Allen Caldwell
18 William Grogan	58 Thomas Wammot
19 William Mobly, jr	59 John Jones
20 William Brown, jr	60 Lemiah King
21 John Molesby	61 John King
22 John Hancock	62 Edward Nunon
23 William Miller	63 Joseph Asbrige, jr
24 John Wall, jr	64 John Powell
25 Joseph Berry	65 Matthias Mount, jr
26 Elijah Cantrill	66 William King
27 Daniel Ellington, jr	67 William S Haney
28 Fedding Wright	68 James B Rice
29 Grieff Ellington	69 Robert S Stewart
30 John Barry	70 John Sims, jr
31 Skipwith Wray	71 Zacha Lewis
32 William Williams	72 Eli Young
33 Joseph Woldrige	73 Daniel Tucker
34 Daniel Carter	74 John Griffin
35 Henry Miller	75 Reuben Grady, jr
36 John Mount, jr	76 Thomas Jarold
37 William Coram jr	77 George Stewart
38 George Coffèr	78 William Lewis
39 Davis Heron	79 Robert Grady
40 James Wardlow	

Fifth Company, detached from the Second Stokes Regiment.

1 Alexander Moody, captain	11 William Dalton
2 Thomas Yartell, lieutenant	12 Jesse Stewart
3 William G Haynes, ensign	13 Henry Doube
4 Henry Fry	14 Henry Briggs
4 Thomas Westmoreland	15 John Stofel
6 James Cooper	16 Jacob Teats
7 William Cox	17 Peter Moses
8 William Hubbart	18 Robert Hill
9 James Hargrove	19 Samuel Aldrige
10 John Cox	20 John Binkley

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 21 Henry Stipe | 44 William Holbrook jr |
| 22 Leonard Conrad | 45 William Holbrook, sen |
| 23 Simon Croon | 46 Willis Cooper |
| 24 Jacob Miller, sen | 47 Daniel N Repton |
| 25 Jacob Hixt | 48 James Ham |
| 26 Elijah Purdon | 49 James Reid |
| 27 Charles Anderson | 50 George Hubbard |
| 28 Austin Smith | 51 John Wright |
| 29 Charles Chitty | 52 John Smith |
| 30 Christopher Zimmerman | 53 George Kenmemor |
| 31 Archibald Davis | 54 Jesse Swim |
| 32 William Boly Jack | 55 Kelan Pitteord |
| 33 Henry Hltner | 56 Campbell Suttor |
| 34 John Ilyer | 57 Francis Jackson |
| 35 Elisha Stator | 58 John S Leight |
| 36 Andrew Krowse | 59 Asbury Arnett |
| 37 Abram Beck | 60 James Crews |
| 38 Edward Tatom | 61 John Harald |
| 39 Stephen Riddle | 62 William Beason |
| 40 John Barr | 63 Daniel Huff |
| 41 John Rick | 64 John McPherson |
| 42 Joseph Holbrook | 65 Solomon Fulp |
| 43 David Linvill | 66 Elijah Gerrell |

Sixth Company, detached from the First Stokes Regiment.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 William Goode, captain | 34 Samuel Neil |
| 2 David Dalton first lieutenant | 35 Pillis Priddy |
| 3 Samuel Martin, ensign | 36 Lewis Tilly |
| 4 Robert Young | 37 James Young |
| 5 Berryman Knight | 38 Benjamin Hutchison |
| 6 James Fountain | 39 Thomas Wilkins |
| 7 Joshua Southam | 40 John Priddy |
| 8 William Ward | 41 Elisha Vernon |
| 9 Elijah Night | 42 Thomas Jenkins |
| 10 Richard Flynt | 43 James Griffin |
| 11 Bradford Vanter | 44 Clifford Yates - |
| 12 James Marshal | 45 George Wilkins |
| 13 William Smith | 46 James Beasley |
| 14 Michael Smith | 47 Joel Kitchum |
| 15 William Riggs | 48 Elisha Nelson |
| 16 Joel Smith | 49 Lewis Bower |
| 17 William Weleh | 50 William Nelson |
| 18 Thomas Reddick | 51 Benjamin Fry |
| 19 Benjamin Morgan | 52 Henry Bulling |
| 20 William Daggins | 53 Larkin Burge |
| 21 Richard Vernon | 54 Pleasant Bridgmore |
| 22 Samuel Heath | 55 Moses Hielt |
| 23 William Eads | 56 William Gregory |
| 24 William Sisk | 57 Daniel Scotte |
| 25 Aurelia Wooldrige | 58 James Bavick |
| 26 Thomas Westbrook | 59 Isaac Jackson |
| 27 William Harris | 60 Samuel Jackson |
| 28 Benjamin Haynes | 61 Christopher Sponse |
| 29 Hezekiah Tore | 62 James Eaton |
| 30 William Oliver | 63 Raleigh Darnold |
| 31 Lambert Dodson | 64 Thomas Franklin |
| 32 Henry Baker | 65 Solomon Spanhour |
| 33 William Cannon | 66 Joseph Zimmerman |

67 John Prather
 68 William Stone
 69 Henry Alberty
 70 Jesse Brown
 71 Clisby Robertson
 72 John Crammer

73 Jesse Childress
 74 John Cook
 75 John Segimore
 76 James Walker
 77 Mereday Bennet
 78 Nicholas Frost

SEVENTH REGIMENT,

Detached from the 7th and 11th Brigades.

Jesse A Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.
 David Kerr, First Major,
 John Still, Second Major.

First Company, detached from the First Rowan Regiment.

1 Jacob Krider, captain	40 Edward Henlin
2 Hugh McKnight, lieutenant	41 John Rudisil
3 James Gelispee, ensign	42 John Smith
4 Fredrick Cauble	43 Morris Pinkston
5 Henry Lippart	44 Peter M Smith
6 George Fisher	45 William H Horoh
7 John Tinkle	46 John Utzman
8 Conrad Smitteds	47 George Utzman
9 Henry Casey	48 Jacob Utzman
10 Jacob Lane	49 Jesse James
11 Daniel Brown	50 William Dickson
12 Pleasant Tapley	51 Robert Wood
13 Sion Keeth	52 John Wood
14 James Ross	53 Ralph Kasler
15 Phillip Hoofman	54 David Ewell
16 John Kastor	55 Eps Robertson
17 William Snow	56 Skiles Foster
18 Solomon Miller	57 Daniel Cress
19 Charles Ryer	58 John B Lonona
20 George Hodge	59 Daniel Shuford
21 John Ross, sen	60 John Holshouser
22 Mertin Miller	61 George Withellens
23 Mertin Happner	62 Moses Lamb
24 Andrew Holshouse, jr	63 John Lance
25 Henry Canians	64 Phillip Lytiker
26 Adam Cauble	65 Samuel Felker
27 John Lingle	66 Peter Upright
28 John Lane	67 Jacob Rary
29 John Clutz	68 Malikiah Bowers
30 Jacob Lingle	69 Henry Singenwinder
31 Meihall Delow	70 Andrew Kincade
32 Phillips Carter	71 James Gleen
33 Jacob Skussing	72 Samuel Rice
34 Peter Deal	73 Samuel Kincade
35 Peter Albright	74 Thomas Hutson
36 Henry Sudler	75 William Bar
37 Leonard Craigh	76 William Cowin
38 John Huston	77 John Patterson
39 Hiram Davidson	78 Isaac Cowin

Second Company, detached from the second Rowan Regiment.

1 Henry Katts, captain	37 Edmond McCarn
2 John Beard, lieutenant	38 Jesse Lane
3 Jame Lowe, ensign	39 Joseph Warford
4 Julius Strange, first sergeant	40 Barnard Living
5 Barnabas Bowers, second do	41 Thomas Workman
6 John Brinkhart, third do	42 William Workman
7 Wilson Wiseman, fourth do	43 Peter Livenger
8 Jacob Stoner, first corporal	44 Phillip Headrick
9 Thomas Ceicel, second do	45 Micajah Hill
10 Elijah Northern, third do	46 Smith Hill
11 Even Thomas, fourth do	47 Abram Johnston
12 James Wiseman, drummer	48 Isaiah Hicks
13 Jacob Bringle, fifer	49 James Lacey
14 James Silvers, private	50 Zachariah Coggins
15 Benjamin Sincunger	51 Thomas Davis
16 Josiah Cuningam	52 Lewis Beard
17 Adam Hendrick	53 James Ziveley
18 George Birkhart	54 John Stoutenberg
19 Christian Sink	55 Barzilla McBride
20 Alfred Owens	56 John Delow
21 Shadrick Hill	57 John B Crump
22 Christian Lucanbill	58 James Owen
23 George Bowers	59 Walter Northern
24 George Myers	60 Isaac Grist
25 Henry Hepler	61 Moses Holmes
26 John Myers sen	62 John Williams
27 James Jones	63 James Gallimore
28 James Moss	64 James Green
29 Bryant Fly	65 Charles Savage
30 Abram Shular	66 Henry Cline
31 Abraham Hunt	67 Phillip Cline
32 Oliver Hunt	68 Cornelius Smith
33 Jonathan Davis	69 Jonathan Walk
34 Michel Myers	70 David Bierly
35 Samuel Williams	71 Phillip Willis
36 John Sims	72 Reuben Nunby

Third Company, detached from the third Rowan Regiment.

1 John Frost, captain	18 Howell Horn
2 William Duff, lieutenant	19 William Chapman
3 Charles Anderson, ensign	20 Conel James
4 James Wilson, first sergeant	21 Isaac James
5 John Ford, second do	22 Juley Smith
6 James Gamble, third do	23 Caleb Brock
7 Samuel Dial, fourth do	24 Edward Williams
8 William Wiatt, first corporal	25 Richard Haxwood
9 Samuel Frost, second do	26 Robert Clark
10 John Rodgers, third do	27 Thomas Smith
11 William Hutson, fourth do	28 Oliver Griffin
12 James Warren, drummer	29 Richard Jarvis
13 Samuel McGuire, fifer	30 John Speak
14 William Bissent, private	31 Dennis Jarvis
15 Daniel Lark	32 Clare Maxlin
16 George Claybrook	33 Thomas Gears
17 Thomas Horn	34 Baker Johnsto

35	Elwin Howard	57	William K Aire
36	James Orton	58	Jacob Gawood
37	Richard Luckey	59	Isaac Gawood
38	Henry Luckey	60	Edward Buckner, jr
39	Gustavous Boswell	61	Zachariah Booth
40	Francis Kinshaw	62	James Owens
41	Teneson Cheslen	63	Aron Tucker
42	Georg Taylor	64	Enoch Chamberlain
43	Thomas Taylor	65	David Hampton
44	Thomas Leach	66	
45	Richard Jones	67	James Park
46	Joseph Lewis	68	John Douthet
47	Brice W Isam	69	Thomas Gentle
48	William Brogdon	70	Freeman Bate
49	Alfred Brogdon	71	George Smith
50	Jonathan West	72	John James
51	John Beckett	73	Zachariah Tenneyhill
52	Daniel Cane	74	Christopher Erwin
53	Virtue Sweat	75	John Graham
54	Richbell Mott	76	John Buck
55	Samuel Beaman	77	Andrew Morrison
56	Jacob Newton	78	Arthur Smith

Fourth Company, detached from the Fourth Rowan Regiment.

1	Thomas M Times, captain	35	Matthias Idol
2	Jones Enoch, lieutenant	36	John Donaway
3	George Lowry, ensign	37	Jacob Miller
4	John Wilborn, first sergeant	38	Francis Barncastle
5	Micajah Eagle, second do	39	Henry Hill
6	William Cecil, third do	40	Christian Fash
7	Benjamin Pain, fourth do	41	Henry James
8	George Snider, jr first corporal	42	Larkin Scott
9	Brummel Sap, second do	43	John Oaks
10	George Kelly, third do	44	Joseph Farabee
11	Edmond Cawil, fourth do	45	Andrew Clinard
12	John Farrington, drummer	46	Abraham Everitt
13	Micajah Haworth, fifer	47	William Pain
14	George Saner, private	48	Samuel Weer
15	Jacob Douthit	49	Samuel Spurgin
16	Abraham Brindle	50	William Weer
17	Ransom Ellis	51	Jacob Williams
18	David Marklan	52	John Merick
19	Abner Brown	53	Adam Frits
20	William Swim	54	David Darr
21	James Kelly	55	Henry Long
22	Phillip Smith	56	John Grub
23	Daniel Chriswell	57	Jacob Averhart
24	Jaret Wood	58	Jacob Sowens
25	Jeremiah Haworth	59	Jacob Grub
26	William Welborn	60	James Skider
27	John Cecil	61	George Myers
28	Obadiah Twidwell	62	Jacob Kesler
29	William Twonay	63	Richard Graham
30	Samuel Cecil	64	Macoy Gallispie
31	Daniel Waworth	65	Daniel Lynch
32	Meredith Pearce	66	Moses Thompson
33	Barnabas Idol	67	Jonathan Burns
34	Hugh Robertson	68	James McLaughlin

69 Richard Foster	73 John Huger
70 Andrew Morrison	74 Andrew Renshaw
71 Caleb Webb	75 William Summers
72 William Dickey	

Fifth Company, detached from Iredell Regiment.

1 John Moody, captain	39 Greenbury Haire
2 William Carson, lieutenant	40 John Hath
3 William Moody, ensign	41 Reuben Barnard
4 Thomas Prather, first sergeant	42 Turner Welch
5 Caleb Conbey, second do	43 Ashiey Johnston
6 Joseph Duporster, third do	44 John Rector
7 Samuel Hayes, fourth do	45 Bleasant Owen
8 Henry Marshall, first corporal	46 Benjamin Moody
9 Miles Privitt, second do	47 Bresom Hez'ah
10 David Fox, third do	48 Benjamin Bently
11 Richard Privitt, fourth do	49 Henry Carson
12 Richard Cook, drummer	50 John M Clerland
13 Harris Swivit, fifer	51 Nathan Baker
14 William Millsaps, private	52 Michael Tague
15 William Martin	53 Lovet Phelps
16 William Gordon	54 Abram Cook
17 James Martin	55 Samuel Henderson
18 Samuel McKoy	56 William Looper
19 George W Robertson	57 Allison Gapp
20 Erwin Privitt	58 Richard Mears
21 George Lackey	59 Hiram Flecher
22 Richard Sparks	60 Thomas Lovelus
23 William Blackenship	61 Reason Beill
24 Sake Harris	62 Elias Lazenbury
25 John Teague	63 Thomas Galloway
26 James Lack	64 Alexander Read
27 Walter Beill	65 Andrew Well
28 John Cash	66 Joseph Moon
29 Henry Giddens	67 John Young
30 Thomas Green	68 Puillip Phillips
31 James Templeton	69 Randolph Roads
32 Samuel Templeton	70 Benjamin Brown
33 Hugh B King	71 Richard Booker
34 Joseph Edson	72 Henry Buck
35 John McConnel	73 Joseph Donalson
36 Solomon Claywell	74 George Masters
37 Samuel Mitchel	75 Samuel Hart
38 Hugh Currant	

Sixth Company, detached from Iredell Regiment.

1 Neil McCoy, captain	13 William Arthur, fifer
2 Abram Nelson, lieutenant	14 George L Davidson
3 Alexander McCoy, ensign	15 Thomas Crawford
4 Thomas Davidson, first sergeant	16 Robert Allison
5 James Jones, second do	17 Theophilus Simonton
6 William Freeland, third do	18 Theophilus Falls
7	19 John Cleton
8 Andrew Kilpatrick, fourth do	20 John Parker
9 Benjamin Sterns, first corporal	21 John Beil
10 John Fenster, second do	22 John Murdock
Elijah Tucker, third do	23 Ephraim Ewin
11 Thomas Campbell, fourth do	24 James Parker
12 Daniel Rector, drummer	25 William Preil

26 James Templeton	52 Alexander Wintosh
27 Henry Conner	53 Joseph Alexander
28 Robert Westmoreland	54 Mosey Stephenson
29 David McCrery	55 John Houp
30 Andrew Caldwell	56 James Hill
31 Joseph Rogers	57 Samuel Freeland
32 Joseph Templeton	58 James Freeland
33 Robert Rankin	59 Thomas Morrison
34 Edmond Taylor	60 Andrew Watts
35 Robert M Hughes	61 Andrew Morrison
36 William Horsliam	62 Samuel Wah
37 John Scott	63 John Morrison
38 Neil Brawlie, jr	64 Alexander Kilpatrick
39 Robert West	65 George Braddy
40 David Mulholland	66 And' McAdana
41 David Currell	67 Joel Bruce
42 John Bertor	68 Hugh Copland
43 Michel White	69 David Potts
44 Hezekiah Grey	70 Levi Moore
45 Neil McCastle	71 Laban Bracker
46 William Wintosh	72 Ninian Steel, sen
47 Thomas Morrison	73 Thomas Archibald
48 David Moore	74 John Gay
49 Archibald Essleman	75 Reason Bell
50 Samuel McMillan	76 John Hait
51 John Wintosh	77 Samuel Chambers

Seventh Company, detached from the First Mecklenburg Regiment.

1 Joseph Douglass, captain	31 Isaac Beaty
2 William M Kary, lieutenant	32 Joseph Bingham
3 William Walker, ensign	33 William Sharply
4 Hamden Brevard, first sergeant	34 Hugh Greggs
5 David Gibony, second do	35 Francis Erwin
6 Samuel Brown, third do	36 Richard Mason
7 William M Barrett, fourth do	37 John B Elliott
8 Thomas Allen, first corporal	38 John L Darnell
9 John Solon, second do	39 William Camerson
10 Isaac V Pitt, third do	40 Samuel J Hutchison
11 Robert Duchworth, fourth do	41 Joshua Clark
12 Adam Harrison	42 James Hutchison
13 Hugh Wiley	43 John McLure
14 James Moore	44 John Darnell
15 John Caldwell	45 Benjamin Thompson
16 Junius Hood	46 Alexander Moore
17 David Alexander	47 Alexander Smith
18 James Parker	48 William Darnel
19 Matthew Wallace	49 David Darnel
20 Thomas McRae	50 Jacob I Cunningham
21 John Phillips	51 Hugh Harris
22 Henry Farr	52 Eli Alexander
23 Hugh Todd	53 Mitchel Johnston
24 Hugh Elliott	54 Allen Lucas
25 Arthur Jimison	55 William Downy
26 Nicholas Parish	56 Samuel Graham
27 Andrew Walker	57 Will Bushbey
28 Upton Roden	58 Thomas Shepherd
29 David B Wilson	59 Allen Sloan
30 Joseph Love	60 John Fat

61 Andrew M Lane	69 James Simmimer
62 Alexander Washam	70 Drury Solomon
63 Howard Weir	71 Hugh Holmes
64 William Sullivan	72 Thomas McEllie
65 John Ferret, sen	73 Hugh Stevenson
66 David Henderson	74 William Munteeth
67 Arthur Garretson	75 Will Scott
68 Will Robertson	76 Pala u Alexander

Eighth Company, detached from the Second Mecklenburg Regiment.

1 Robert Wood, captain	37 Jacob Starns
2 Jacob Shaver, lieutenant	38 Robert Boid
3 Peter Mape, second do	39 Daniel McLoyd
4 John Wilson, ensign	40 Roderick McReley
5 William Flenigan, first sergeant	41 Moses Stunford
6 John Hooker, second do	42 Allen Broom
7 John Barnes third do	43 Charles Lancey
8 James Watson, fourth do	44 John None
9 John Hammuns, first corporal	45 Breton Belk
10 Obed Dafter, second do	46 Samuel Holden
11 Will John, third do	47 Valentine Prifly
12 Charles Hart, fourth do	48 Michel Flenigan
13 Allen Stewart, drummer	49 Henry Moser
14 John Rice, fifer	50 Eli Coughran
15 James Walker, private	51 James Robertson
16 John Brown	52 William Redford
17 Robert Flenigan	53 Jesse Yandles
18 Willam Sharp	54 Will Rea
19 Elias Flenigan	55 Thomas Henley,
20 Randolph Cheek	56 Samuel Ormand
21 Samuel E Flanigan	57 John Fobes
22 Elias McCallok	58 Adam Ormand
23 Andrew Stewart	59 Lewis Howard
24 Samuel Wiley	60 John McCorkle
25 Ash John	61 Will U Irvey
26 Cunningham Sharp	62 James Thompson
27 John Wiat	63 John Long
28 John Black	64 Thomas Miller
29 Paten Bambow	65 Samuel Givens
30 Joseph Bryan	66 William Martin
31 Antheris Purvins	67 Robert Shannon
32 Henry Clontz	68 William Barns
33 Charles Crowell	69 Solomon Morris
34 John Cathberton	70 William Pirant
35 Win L Lemmond	71 William Pool
36 John Flow	

Ninth Company, detached from the Second Mecklenburg Regiment,

1 John Garretson, captain	10 Frederick Kiser, third do
2 Isaac Wiley, lieutenant	11 Andrew M Grady, fourth do
3 Natheil Sims, ensign	12 George Kenty, drummer
4 Archibald Sawyer, first sergeant	13 John Jaccour, fifer
5 Ire B Dixon, second do	14 John Irwin, private
6 William Smith, third do	15 Saml. H Harris
7 Joro Kimmons, fourth do	16 James Ross
8 William Mays, first corporal	17 Houston Harris
9 John Holbrook, second do	18 John Alexander

19 Isaac Harris	49 Son Fink
20 Laid Alexander	50 Andrdw Carriher ✓
21 Cyrus Campbell	51 Phillip Fink
22 Robert M Cochran	52 John S Taylous
23 Jno Morrison	53 John Johnston
24 Robert C Morrison	54 Rufus Johnston
25 Hugh McCain	55 David H Black
26 Daniel Bost	56 John Black
27 Jacob House	57 Johnston N Biggers
28 Henry Miller	58 William Newit
29 Jacob Rinehart	59 George Right
30 Henry Rowe	60 Josiah Gilmore
31 Matthias Bost	61 Edward Martin
32 Michiel Owrey	62 William Kelly
33 John Light	63 William Wines
34 Robert Carrigan, sr	64 Ebaneser Keelough
35 Robert Carrigan, jr	65 James Hall
36 Theophilus Gayler	66 Jacob Gangus ✓
37 John Carrell	67 John Goodnight
38 Joseph Hamilton	68 Adam Freeze
39 David Houston	69 John Fereland
40 Andrew Neele	70 John Clisk
41 James Neele	71 Jesse Chaple
42 George Flemming	72 Reuben Sneed
43 Martin Icehour	73 John Goodman
44 George Dove	74 James McGraw ✓
45 William Smith	75 Charles Walter
46 George Linker	76 Martin Shank ✓
47 Daniel Smith	77 Daniel Luther ✓
48 John Barnhard	78 Jacob Simmon

Tenth Company, detached from Montgomery Regiment.

1 Elijah Hattam, captain	27 William Johnston
2 William Moor, lieutenant	28
3 Hardy Morgan, second do	29 Etheldred Blake
4 Wyett Scott	30 Micajah Rogers
5 Hamlin Freeman	31 Abraham Cochran
6 Stephen Morton	32 Daugle McDuffiy
7 William Folks	33 Cohn Pall
8 Sion Pearce	34 Joseph Blake
9 William Gillan	35 Benjamin Johnston
10 Jacob Cockram	36 Hennith McKinsey
11 Allen McKackle	37 Myerdoh Loyd
12 James Hellen	38 Abel Rolan
13 Hector McKinsie	39 John McRae
14 Mathew Ingram	40 Aulas McCalar
15 Joseph Killis	41 Patrick Thompson
16 Nimrod Bradley	42 Joseph Hattom
17 Robert B Wood	43 Marrel Suggs
18 Richard Urry	44 James Bennett
19 William Thompson	45 <u>David Blallock</u> ✓
20 William Trusty	46 William Morgan
21 William Eights	47 Nathaniel Mekins
22 Daniel Hurley	48 John Still
23 Robert Berton	49 William Morton
24 James Wiot	50 William Holton
25 James Stephens	51 George Heair
26 Zachariah Collins	52 Rolen Crump

36 Wiley Hargis
 34 John Crump jr
 55 West Harris jr
 56 Allen Harris
 57 Ezekiel Hearn
 58 Daniel Redwine
 59 William Hurley
 60 Banister Porter
 61 Frederick Randle
 62 John Smith
 63 John Durgan
 64 Jepta Milton
 65 John Merrett
 66 Abram Trusty
 67 Robert G Steele
 68 James Bolton
 69 Joseph Morgan
 70 Ephraim Coker
 71 Majro Russell
 72 Francis Jordan
 73 Brantly H Gallihan

74 Terrel Blalock ✓
 75 Drury Bennett
 76
 77 Renben Hicks
 78 George Martin
 79 John Beaves
 80 Green Harris
 81 Thomas Morris jr
 82 Eli Harris son of J
 83 William Hansen
 84 Droy Jones
 85 John Hancock
 86 Jesse Bell
 87 Elijah Grisham
 88 Elias Morris
 89 John Cotton
 90 William Harris, son of K
 91 David Tillman
 92 Nelson Smith
 93 John Poplin

EIGHTH REGIMENT,

Detached from the 9th, 10th and 15th Brigades:

Nathan Horton, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.
 Merritt Burgin, First Major.
 Samuel Davidson, Second Major.

First Company, detached from the First Surry Regiment.

1 William McCraw, captain	28 William Smallwood
2 John Shipp, first lieutenant	29 John Griffith
3 Bernard Franklin, second do	30 Samuel McCraw
4 William Potter, ensign	31 Calvin Robertson
5 Eleon G Moore, cadet	32 Henry Sparger
6 Bailey Johnston, private	33 Isaac Holtrooks
7 Micajah Reaves	34 Daniel Reece
8 Watson Holifield	35 Lewis Raper
9 Richard Reaves	36 Gentry Hodges
10 Ezekiel Desern	37 William Hodges
11 William Holder	38 John Ryan
12 Charles Combs	39 Thomas Ketchum
13 John Parish	40 William Vest
14 Charles Bryant	41 Thomas Bray
15 David Gerwin	42 Benjamin Cummin
16 Ralph Holifield	43 Dudley Reynolds
17 Joseph Cartwright	44 Daniel Barker
18 Joseph Muncas	45 Thomas A Ward
19 Seward McCraw	46 Ephraim Stone
20 Elijah Muncas	47 Jonathan Reynolds
21 Jesse Howard	48 John Watson
22 Solomon Griffith	49 James Graves
23 Benjamin Baker	50 Moses Smith
24 Isaac Pucket	51 Peter Graves
25 Martin Forkner	52 Richard White
26 Joshua Garrett	53 Robert Baber
27 Samuel Laurence	54 Conway Stone

Second Company, detached from the second Surry Regiment

1 Samuel Speer, captain	30 Daniel Teasley
2 Thomas D Kelley, first lieutenant	31 George Speer
3 Bowen Whitlock, ensign	32 Robert Martin
4 John Kelly, jr, cadet	33 Robert Lyon
5 William D Kelley, private	34 Thomas Dyal
6 Benjamin Howard	35 James Lakey
7 Edmund Swenay	36 Archer Poindexter
8 William Frady	37 Joseph Lovill
9 William Spelman	38 Edward Lovill
10 Allen Willard	39 John Logan
11 Asa Dinkins	40 Joshua Pumm
12 Isaac Jones	41 William Pigg
13 Francis Moreland	42 Jacob Shouse
14 Samuel Goff	43 Joseph Hickman
15 Thoma Coyer	44 Ephraim Williams
16 Strangeman Johnston	45 Jonathan Pendry
17 Abraham Mooten	46 John Martin
18 Joshua Angel	47 Jesse Chinn
19 David Antlen	48 Garret Mahaly
20 Jesse Filbet	49 James Pilcher
21 John Parks	50 William Brown
22 Thomas Osbourn	51 Johnston Lindsay
23 Stephen Wood	52 Willie Dickinson
24 Solomon Johnston	53 John McDonald
25 Joseph Phinney	54 Thomas Kell
26 William Masters	55 Richard Cook
27 James Harris	56 Jonathan Rosea
28 William Sparks	57 William Holloman
29 Joel Patterson	58 John Sutliff

Third Company, detached from Wilkes Regiment.

1 Walter R Lanoir, captain	26 David Laird
2 Michel Swain, first lieutenant	27 Adam Kilby
3 Lewis Carlton, ensign	28 Joel Foster
4 William Ferguson	29 John N Broyhill
5 James Davis	30 William Morgan
✓ 6 Thomas Lands	31 John Hall
7 Aron Fox	32 Charles Main
8 Jesse Cronch	33 Joshua Morgan
9 Thomas Carlton	34 William Broyhill
10 William Brookshire	35 Joel Dyer
11 Smith Ferguson	36 William Kilby
12 Joseph Howard	37 Abner Trebble
13 Isaac Vanderpool	38 Lewis Cash
14 David Robertson	39 Martin Baker
15 Clifton Keeton	40 John Eversale
16 Charles Ragen	41 William Bingham
17 Elijah Dyer	42 Laban Adams
18 Alexander Brown	43 Aron Wiatt
19 John Vannoy	44 Enoch Chapman
20 William Gullet	45 Edmund Dorson
21 William Goforth	46 Thomas Craton
22 Francis Fox	47 James Brown
23 David Heckerson	48 Stephen Roberts
24 Ebenezer Castle	49 Joseph Teague
25 John Japs	50 John Carnest

31 Thomas Crumpton
52 Achillis Stipp
63 William Alloway

54 Jeremiah Hendrikson
55 Richard Hawkins

Fourth Company, detached from Wilkes Regiment.

1 James Martin, captain
2 Moses East, lieutenant
3 James Benge, ensign
4 Benjamin Rose
5 John Martin
6 Sterling Rose
7 Henry Welborn
8 William Curby
9 William Denny
10 Thomas Ellis
11 Edmund Bryan
12 Isaac Martin
13 John Green
14 William Green
15 Joseph Johnson
16 Abel Nicholson
17 William McBride
18 James McBride
19 Joseph Longbottom
20 Ephraim Nicholson
21 John Sale
22 Hiram Ryan
23 Barney Carter
24 David Caperham
25 John Cockerham
26 Stephen Gentle
27 Richmond Gordon
28 John Shoemaker

29 John Hawkins
30 Isaac Adams
31 Thomas Keelin
32 Henry Trusty
33 John Brooks
34 Gordon Chavers
35 Joseph James
36 James Matthews
37 Eli Brown
38 William Underwood
39 George Combs
40 Benjamin Gamble
41 George Laurence
42 Henry Ganble
43 Benjamin Adams
44 John Adams
45 James Tolby
46 Thomas Roberts
47 Willis Alexander
48 John Brown
49 John Blackburn
50 Aron McDaniel
51 John Chustley
52 Jeremiah Abshire
53 John Abshire
54 William Donally
55 Colin Edwards
56 George Brown

Fifth Company, detached from Ashe Regiment.

1 William Horton, captain
2 Squire Wilcoxon, lieutenant
3 Phillip Baker, ensign
4 William Johnston
5 John Kerby
6 William Tolliver
7 Samuel Drew
8 Samuel Goble
9 James Cox
10 James Alan
11 James Heat
12 Jacob Stamper
13 Alexander Cox
14 John Price
15 Elijah Smith
16 William Ellison

17 Edward Hart
18 Thomas Collins
19 Matthias Williams
20 Archibald Blankinship
21 William Baker
22 George Crider
23 Samuel Wilcoxon
24 David Horton
25 Joseph Greco
26 Lewis Tarekler
27 James Fatim
28 John Bear
29 Henry Holsclaw
30 George Brown
31 Benjamin Chambers, fifer

Sixth Company, detached from the First Lincoln Regiment.

1 Edward Boyd, captain
2 Edwin S Gingles, lieutenant
2 John Hill, ensign

3 Mason Harwell, first sergeant
5 Joshua Abernathy, second do
6 David Linebarg, corporal

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 7 John Club, corporal | 40 Matthew Armstrong |
| 8 Samuel Harwell | 41 John Neagle |
| 9 Gardner Merys | 42 Alexander Irwin |
| 10 Levi Perkins | 43 George Oliver |
| 11 Frederick Abernasty | 44 William Oliver |
| 12 Thomas Long | 45 John Henderson |
| 33 Michel Sides | 46 William Hawkins |
| 14 Henry Eddlemou | 47 John Linebarger |
| 15 Moses Abernathy | 48 Archibald Cathy |
| 17 Jacob Eddman | 49 Daniel Morrison |
| 18 Joseph Burk | 50 Alexander Moore |
| 19 Peter Evans | 51 Adam Clominger jr. |
| 20 George Club, jr. | 52 Jonathian West |
| 21 Ezekiel Abernathy | 53 George Hager |
| 22 James McGinnis | 54 William Stephenson |
| 23 Robert Ramsey | 55 Thomas Henry |
| 24 Martin Gruson | 56 Andrew Ferguson |
| 25 Robert McCullock | 57 William Falls |
| 26 Henry Holland, | 58 Samuel Carson |
| 27 Matthew Holland, jr | 59 John Hager |
| 28 William Robison, jr. | 60 Daniel Tucker |
| 29 Robert Huggins, jr. | 61 Robert Beale |
| 30 James Rhodes | 62 Levi Sides |
| 31 David Rine, jr. | 63 William Hinkle |
| 32 John Ryne | 64 William Hunt |
| 33 Joseph Senter | 65 John Blalock ✓ |
| 34 Frederick Hovis | 66 John Little |
| 35 Jacob Dutcherow | 67 George Ferguson, sergeant |
| 36 Jonathan Nardike | 68 Miles Farrer do |
| 37 Nicholas Dillin | 69 Sherod Little, corporal |
| 38 John Friday | 70 John Ganny, do |
| 39 Samuel Armstrong | |

Seventh Company, detached from the first Lincoln Regiment.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Henry Rudasil, captain | 26 Adam Hoppis |
| 2 Robert Oats, lieutenant | 27 Martin Delinger |
| 3 Phillip Hain, ensign | 28 Robert Williams |
| 4 Moses Herring, first sergeant | 29 William Lowe |
| 5 Peter Crites, second do | 30 Isajah Abernathy |
| 6 Christopher Lewis, third do | 31 Denry Baggett |
| 7 William Fullbright, fourth do | 32 Abram Baggett |
| 8 Abraham Wiatt, corporal | 33 Absalom Bungarner |
| 9 Linas Sanford, second do | 34 George Moore |
| 10 David Cline, third do | 35 William Walker |
| 11 Samuel Edgin, fourth do | 36 Nicholas Laurence |
| 12 John Master, private | 37 Thomas Ash |
| 13 John Tucker | 38 Moses Bungarner |
| 14 Jepeth Shaw | 39 Colbert Sherrell |
| 15 James Clark | 40 Isaac Robertson |
| 16 Henry Barclay | 41 Jacob Burns |
| 17 Jesse Wheeler | 42 John Caldwell |
| 18 John Ballard | 43 Frederick Summey |
| 19 George Sifford | 44 Jacob Fingo |
| 20 Menucan Shelton | 45 Elias Plot |
| 21 George Freet | 46 Henry Chipperd |
| 22 William Sifford | 47 Christopher Hoffmar |
| 23 Isaac Flemming | 48 Jacob Isaac |
| 24 John Sifford | 49 Jacob Dunsill |
| 25 Gatlip Sifford | 50 Solomon Cline |

51	Elijah Call	61	Thomas Hannon
52	John Wilson	62	Edward Sneed
53	Alfred Moore	63	William Bennett
54	Aron Moore	64	Jacob Miller
55	William Johnston	65	Robert Wilson
56	Francis Ashby	66	John Crago
57	John Kistler	67	John Murphy
58	James Martin	68	James Lindsay
59	Samuel Turner	69	Adam Speight
60	John Brim	70	Christy Speight

Eighth Company, detached from the Second Lincoln Regiment.

1	George Hoffman, captain	37	Benjamin Waterson
2	David Bailey, lieutenant	38	William Scoggin
3	Daniel Cline, ensign	39	Solomon Harmon
4	John Jarratt, first sergeant	40	Abner Camp
5	Jacob Conner, second do	41	David Wier
6	Thomas Bandy, third do	42	Perry G Reynolds
7	Robert H Simpson, fourth do	43	Uell Reynolds
8	Phillip Fry, first corporal	44	John Rudaice
9	Thomas Stimpson, second do	45	John Turner
10	John Norman, third do	46	Cyrus Peed
11	Christopher Acer, fourth do	47	Isaac Williams
12	Daniel Shuford, jr.	48	Benjamin Edwards
13	Daniel Whitener, jr.	49	Jacob Raugh
14	Adolph Fodz	50	Micheal Hepner
15	Michel Prolst	51	John Miller
16	David Bost	52	John Taylor
17	John German	53	William Caldwell
18	Andrew Sieter	54	William Hull
19	Abram Kilyon	55	William Bird
20	Jacob Kink	56	William Carrol
21	Daniel Peterson	57	John Trout
22	Abraham Sieter	58	Peter Howzer
23	George Fisher	59	Jacob Spengler
24	Payton Vaughan	60	James Center
25	Conrad Yoder	61	John Eiders
26	George Mosteller	62	Wiley Harris
27	Silas Wilson	63	John Harvener
28	Jacob Thorne	64	Robert Watts
29	George McEntosh	65	Joseph Kyson
30	Thomas Hoskey	66	Thomas Laming
31	Reuben Copelin	67	Adam Husslatler
32	William Harlson	68	Feter Beem
33	Peter Harman	69	John Vickers
34	Epraim Davis	70	Joseph Carpenter
35	James Patterson	71	Peter Kiser
36	Samuel Gladdon		

Ninth Company, detached from the first Rutherford Regiment.

1	John Goodbread, captain	8	William McCurry, first corporal
2	Robert Buber, lieutenant	9	James Griffy, second do
3	John H Crow, ensign	10	Littleton Parram, thtrd do
4	Michel Hudlow, first sergeant	11	Charles Chitwood, fourth do
5	Jesse Milton, second do	12	Sammel Campbell, private
6	Robert Porter, third do	13	Joseph Harmon
7	Edward Elms, fourth do	14	Benjamin M Gakey

15 Leonard Painter
 16 Coleby Sutton
 17 William Wood
 18 Jeremiah Bennik
 19 Thomas Davis
 20 William Early
 21 Richard Fortune
 22 William Fortune
 23 Abner Green
 24 Henry Norbet
 25 Archibald Weeks
 26 Queen Hicks
 27 Daniel Hicks
 28 Christy Mooney
 29 Samuel Miltoe
 30 John Jones
 31 William Milton
 32 James Sargent
 33 James Thompson
 34 John Gaffy

35 John Walker
 36 Julius Logan
 37 William Carson
 38 James Dalton
 39 Joseph Hunter
 40 William Wa son
 41 George Fluman
 42 William Freeman
 43 William Vickers
 44 William Adain
 45 Jonathan Hill
 46 Edward F Fennington
 47 Peter Coon
 48 John Ownley
 49 William Fluman
 50 Thomas Williams
 51 Summons Brailey
 52 Terry Bradley
 53 Isaiah Wadkins
 54 Hiram Dunkin

Tenth Company, detached from the Second Rutherford Regiment,

1 Abram Irvine, captain
 2 John Crow, lieutenant
 3 John Alexander, ensign
 4 Isom Weather, first sergeant
 5 William Harder, second do
 6 Abner Wessen, third do
 7 John Williams, fourth do
 8 James Lemons, first corporal
 9 Mark Harder, second do
 10 James Lefever, third do
 11 Archibald Moore, fourth do
 12 Henry Johnston, private
 13 Jacob Smith
 14 John Levan
 15 Hillery Scott
 16 Larkin Lea
 17 Richard Atria
 18 David Briars
 19 William Lea
 20 Richard Carver
 21 Charles West
 22 James Lea
 23 John Allison
 24 Jesse Huskey
 25 Robert Herren
 26 Hiram Hector
 27 James Thompson

28 Wekins Nilman
 29 James Braley
 30 Isaac Brooks
 31 Samuel Scoggin
 32 John Gregory
 33 Joseph Suart
 34 Elijah Surasey
 35 Levi Burn
 36 Robert Haney
 37 John Gibbs
 38 James Roach
 39 Aron Bridges
 40 James Hamsick
 41 John Lea
 42 Lewis Blanton
 43 Samuel Humphries
 44 Byard McCraw
 45 Samuel Hamsick
 46 George Blanton
 47 Richard Bridges
 48 Charles Durlam
 49 James Hall, fifer
 50 Morris Quinn, drummer
 51 John Blanton
 52 Francis Young
 53 Charles Scoggin

Eleventh Company, detached from the third Rutherford Regiment.

1 Major R Alexander, captain
 2 Christholm Daniel, lieutenant
 3 Robert Marlan, ensign
 4 Joseph Holbert, sergeant
 5 John Price, second do
 6 Ezekiel Waldrop, third do

7 Aasa Hill, fourth do
 8 Squire Cockeran, first corporal
 9 William Redman, second do
 10 Thomas Cook, third do
 11 Jonathan Aldrige, fourth do
 12 James Cockeran, private

13 Joseph Robins
 14 Thomas Robins
 15 Jacob Cantrel
 16 John Martin
 17 George King
 18 William Owens
 19 Robert Suttle
 20 William McKennoy
 21 John Ravis
 22 John Davis
 23 James Wrier
 24 William Walker
 25 Henry Cockeran
 26 John Porter
 27 James M Erwin
 28 Thomas Prater
 29 John Furlly
 30 John Anderson
 31 Chisolm Daniel
 32 James Early

33 James Hood
 34 John Owens
 35 John Spencer
 36 John Grizzle
 37 Luke Wilson
 38 John Blackwell
 39 Raleigh Owens
 40 James Jackson
 41 Jeremiah Martin
 42 Patrick Scott
 43 Lemuel Milican
 44 Charles Wilson
 45 Solomon Blackwell
 46 David Dellbuck
 47 Daniel Foster
 48 George Logan
 49 Mathew Garrett
 50 John Forster
 51 John Hannon
 52 Robert Thompson

Twelfth Company, detached from the Second Rutherford Regiment.

1 John C Elliott, captain
 2
 3 Samuel Bridges, ensign
 4 William Porter, first sergeant
 5 James Hunter, second do
 6 James Purruks, third do
 7 John Dyer, fourth do
 8 Joshua Hawkins, corporal
 9 John Procter, second do
 10 William Daggett, third do
 11 Jacob Gage, fourth do
 12 William Wilson, private
 13 John Waters
 14 Jesse Chitwood
 15 John Washburn
 16 Henry Lanson
 17 Samuel Gates
 18 James Parks
 19 Lewis Levity
 20 Cazor McCurry
 21 Jacob McCurry
 22 Nicholas Nancy
 23 Samuel Kirkland
 24 Robert Ricketts
 25 Leroy Curruth
 26 William Holeyfield

27 John McDonald
 28 Joseph Nichols
 29 Arthur Owenby
 30 James Anthony
 31 William Anthony
 32 Asa Loveless
 33 Marcy D Holland
 34 James G Beatty
 35 Samuel Downy
 36 Samuel M Bryer
 37 Charles Y Daggett
 38 Jonathan Harder
 39 Thomas Downy
 40 Jesse Hill
 41 John McFarland
 42 Robert Lirk
 43 Samuel Garland
 44 Henry Workman
 45 John Jarrels
 46 John Hoyle
 47 Thomas McReely
 48 Thomas Reader
 49 William Downs
 50 Joseph Willis
 51 James Newton
 52 Abner Wilsen

Thirteenth Company, detached from the second and part of the first Burke Regiment.

1 Clinton Harthy, captain
 2 Benjamin Parks, lieutenant
 3 Mathew Cox, ensign
 4 Isaac Harris, private
 5 John Waggoner
 6 John Hilemon

7 Joseph Hilton
 8 William Fincannon
 9 Peter Constable
 10 Jacob Rample
 11 Alexander Moore
 12 Thomas Foster

13 Elisha White	36 John Emmett
14 Micajah Pine	37 Jacob Hise
15 Leonard Keller	38 James Host
16 Balun Ducary	39 John Phillips
17 Abner Presnal	40 James Penland
18 Lewis Alman	41 Reuben Parks
19 Reuben Henson	42 Ellis Marquis
20 Reuben White	43 James Branch
21 Thomas White	44 John Gipson
22 John Wakefield	45 Frederick Huffinan
23 Moses Jackson	46 Daniel Watman
24 James Jackson	47 Daniel McFails
25 Reuben Webb	48 Abrah Hoffman
26 John Gibson	49 Leonard Higdon
27 Abner Staples	50 William Poteet
28 John Staples	51 William Neill
29 William Farmer	52 George Duckworth
30 Samuel Gibson	53 Jonathan Duckworth
31 Thomas Green	54 Thomas Colby
32 Joseph Green	55 Ephraim Evans
33 Thomas Sims	56 John Deal
34 Samuel Amburn	57 Jacob Hips
35 William Amburn	

Fourteenth Company, detached from the Third and part of the First Burke Regiment.

1 Kenneth McKinsey, captain	27 Thomas Cripson
2 Jesse Brevard, first lieutenant	28 Peter Stroud, jr
3 William Micee, ensign	29 Peter Epley
4 John Perkins	30 Freeman Tomberlin
5 Jeremiah Boon	31 Thomas Glass
6 William Kinkaid	32 William Sanders
7 John Boon	33 John Oaks
8 Enoch England	34 Daniel Stillwell
9 John Kinkard	35 Robert Childers
10 Athan McDowell	36 Tillman Stillwell
11 James Davies	37 John Lowry
12 Joseph Little	38 Barnard Oaks
13 Joseph Hood	39 Solomon Ellis
14 John McClure	40 George Triplett
15 John Gribble	41 Josua Jones
16 Thomas Monteath	42 William Triplett
17 Thomas Robertson	43 Solomon Wright
18 Alexander Harris	44 Charles Medlock
19 William Stanford	45 William Hill
20 Alexander Glass	46 Charles Baley
21 John McDowell	47 William Riddisk
22 William Hicky	48 William Rickets
23 James Warlow	49 James Hunhill
24 Benjamin Wise	50 Benjamin Allison
25 David Stroud	51 Lemuel Paget
26 Richard Bell	52 Benjamin McDowell

Fifteenth Company, detached from the First and Second Buncombe Regiments.

1 Thomas Rhodes, captain	4 James Kincado
2 Eli Merrell, lieutenant	5 Francis Byers
3 Thomas Moore, ensign	6 John Gargely

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|----|---------------------|
| 7 | William Wilson | 39 | Samuel Scott |
| 8 | Benjamin Wilson | 40 | Benjamin Rickets |
| 9 | Samuel J Murry | 41 | George D Davis |
| 10 | Thomas Justice | 42 | Joel McKoy |
| 11 | Cornelius Caps | 43 | Daniel Davin |
| 12 | Nathan Fletcher | 44 | John Rutherford |
| 13 | Edward Simpson | 45 | Albert Arroy |
| 14 | Nimrod Merrell | 46 | William Spivey |
| 15 | John Canade | 47 | Sam Cannon |
| 16 | William Murry | 48 | Charles Hayes |
| 17 | William James | 49 | John Weaver, jr. |
| 18 | Henry Cary | 50 | John Plemmons |
| 19 | Andrew Garron | 51 | John Frisby |
| 20 | Joshua Owens | 52 | Joseph Black |
| 21 | Lewis Ward | 53 | John Plemmons, jr. |
| 22 | John Drake | 54 | John Plemmons |
| 23 | John Love | 55 | Andrew Plemmons |
| 24 | James Case | 56 | Stephen Rogers |
| 25 | Reuben Step | 57 | Joseph Gudyer |
| 26 | James Abel | 58 | Nathaniel Persob |
| 27 | Sion Cook | 59 | Elsey Reynolds |
| 28 | George Story | 60 | Mitchell Alexander |
| 29 | Robert Byers | 61 | James Irwin |
| 30 | John Story | 62 | Jonas Burns |
| 31 | James Hickson | 63 | John Palmer |
| 32 | Jorathan Cinar | 64 | John Harris |
| 33 | Mathew Patterson | 65 | Jesse Slih |
| 34 | David Johnston | 66 | Jacob Dunket |
| 35 | Early Das-on | 67 | William Brown |
| 36 | Thomas Kelley | 68 | William Carpenter |
| 37 | James Kuchen | 69 | Peter Mason |
| 38 | John Robertson | 70 | Pendleton Underwood |

Sixteenth Company, detached from the Haywood Regiment.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|----|-------------------|
| 1 | Joseph Hughey, captain | 24 | Hezekiah Burns |
| 2 | Robert Love, jr, lieutenant | 25 | J Smith Armstrong |
| 3 | John Anglin, ensign | 26 | John Byers, jr |
| 4 | Samuel Brittain | 27 | Joseph Morrow |
| 5 | James Avery | 28 | William Goodin |
| 6 | David Vance, jr | 29 | Martin Hepley |
| 7 | John Killian | 30 | Philly Hyley |
| 8 | Daniel Killian | 31 | Garret Gordon |
| 9 | Azia Roberts | 32 | Thomas Hall |
| 10 | John Dowell | 33 | Benjamin West |
| 11 | William L Dalton | 34 | Benjamin Mullen |
| 12 | John M Patton | 35 | Benjamin Clark |
| 13 | George C Alexander | 36 | Josiah Crawford |
| 14 | Lilas Ray | 37 | Enos McHenry |
| 15 | James Rine | 38 | John McHenry |
| 16 | James Welch | 39 | Price Adams |
| 17 | William Welch | 40 | William Davied |
| 18 | Deild Love | 41 | David Rogers |
| 19 | Charles Poler | 42 | George Reed |
| 20 | Marsh Coleman, jr | 43 | William Murry |
| 21 | Henry Anderson | 44 | David Elders |
| 22 | Eli N Henry | 45 | Henry Wild |
| 23 | Uriah Burns | 46 | James Carson |

47 Daniel Giles
 48 John J Wild
 49 John Anderson jr
 50 James Greenlee, jr
 51 George Stanton
 52 John Griffith
 53 Charles Hensley
 54 Ephraim Piercy
 55 John Eaker
 56 James Edwards
 57 Robert Patterson
 58 John Edwards
 59 Joseph Shepherd
 60 Jesse Radford

✓ 61 Niram Allen
 62 James Wood
 63 James Redran
 64 James Runion
 65 Henry Keith
 66 Coleman Murry
 67 John Wild
 68 John Sams
 69 Philip Wilson
 70 John Rice
 71 Isaac Rice
 72 Barney Landers
 73 James Thomas

MUSTER ROLL OF THE CAVALRY

Detached from the Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition from the President of the United States, by virtue of an Act of Congress passed 10th April, 1812.

REGIMENT.

Edmund Jones, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.
 Isham Edwards, First Major.
 Henry Taylor, Second Major.

First Company, detached from the Fifth Brigade.

1 William G Jones, captain	26 David Bowers
2 William R Bunnet, first lieutenant	27 Abner Cheaves
3 Miriam D Jeffery, second do	28 Coffield Harris
4 Frederick Jones, cornet	29 Isaac Webb
5 Archibald Yarborough	30 Isaac House
6 Robert Hill	31 William Lancaster, jr.
7 Samuel Thomas	32 William H Strother
8 William Jenkins	33 Allen Munis
9 Robert Gill	34 William D Freeman
10 Parker Murphrey	35 Jesse Pearce
11 John Kelley	36 Joseph Ballard
12 Joshua Johnston	37 Jason Purvin
13 James Cheaves	38 John Skiles
14 Richard Hall	39 Arden Andrews
15 Robert Gupton	40 John Barnhill
16 Benjamin Hertee	41 William Cockburn
17 Charles Hayes	42 Henry Wyne
18 Thomas E Hill	43 Collen Robeson
19 Richardson Finch	44 Darling Cherry
20 John F Foster	45 James Barner
21 Mathew Stroud	46 Benjamin Edmonds
22 Benjamin Carpenter	47 William M West
23 Willie Williams	48 Leavin Jones
24 Robert C Hall	49 Abner Read
25 Etheldred Pippin	50 John B Massey

51 Frederick Campbell	56 Hardy Newell
52 Robert B Daniel	57 Thomas Newell
53 William Eskins	58 Absalom Brown
54 Pendleton B Isbell	59 Jesse Newell
55 Jared Weaver	60 William F Irrard

Second Company, detached from the Sixteenth Brigade.

1 Thomas Cooke, captain	21 William Williams
2 Leonard Cardwell, first lieutenant	22 John Keaves
3 Joseph Howell, second do	23 Will's Newman
4 S. L. High, cornet	24 Mathias Williams
5 William M.illery, first sergeant	25 Daniel S Barranger
6 John Cheaves, second do	26 Anderson Hunter
7 Hiram Taylor, third do	27 Green Alfred
8 Robert Paine, fourth do	28 Robert H Jackson
9 John O'Brian, first corporal	29 John Baxter
10 Thomas Atkins, second do	30 Thomas Matthis
11 Groves Howard, third do	31 William Brown
12 James Jeffers, fourth do	32 Hugh Cobb
13 Nelson Thomason, trumpeter	33 Alexander Gray
14 Isaac Hirter, dragoon	34 Thomas Libscomb
15 Benjamin Thomason	35 Samuel Mitchell
16 Pleasant Pearce	36 Thomas Walton
17 George Stroud	37 Samuel Day
18 William Griffin	38 Benjamin Sreed
19 Barford Twitty	39 John Daniel
20 Jethro Lowry	40 Charles Parrot

Third Company, detached from the Sixth Brigade

1 John Mebane, captain	20 David Patterson
2 James Forest, lieutenant	21 Samuel Nelson
3 Hardy Ward, second do	22 John Rogers
4 Younger McLusiro, first sergeant	23 Jacob Thomas
5 Daniel Fossee, second do	24 William York
6 Asin Moore, dragoon	25 Peter Cron
7 David Craig	26 William Elliott
8 Absalom Bulbee	27 Tobias Moser
9 Charles Jones	28 Anarser Riddle
10 Jonathan Jones	29 John Spivey
11 William McMillion	30 Anderson Williavy
12 Elam Hinton	31 John W Disnaks
13 Noah Rhodes	32 James Bell
14 Samuel McBroom	33 William Brinkley
15 Joseph B Shaw	34 John Norwood
16 Elias Forte	35 Ferrington Burnett
17 Thomas Hargis	36 Patrick Pool
18 Alexander Mebane	37 John Smith
19 William Thompson	38 Henry Whishenhunt

Fourth Company, detached from the Eighth Brigade.

1 William Doak, captain	7 Francis Bell, third do
2 Sampson Smith, first lieutenant	8 David Wiley, fourth do
3 John Stewart, second do	9 Mark Gann n, first corporal
4 John Wharton, cornet	10 Sample Garrigan, second do
5 Robert Woolburn, first sergeant	11 W Biana Brown, third do
6 Leaven Ross, second do	12 Josiah Wiley, fourth do

13 Peter Monet, dragoon	31 Thomas W Clands
14 James Gillaspie	32 Levi Huston
15 Abdi Gillaspie	33 John Hannah
16 Ralph Forbis	34 James Hendrick
17 Alexander Hanner	35 George Sullivan
18 Robert Gillaspie	36 William Gannon
19 Abner Hannah	37 James Gilbreath
20 Eli Hannah	38 Charles Harden
21 John Morrow	39 William Dyer
22 Evan Wharton	40 John Alcorn
23 William Akin	41 William Gilbreath
24 Findley Shaw	42 Isaac Wetherly
25 Thomas Gilbreath	43 Isaiah Wetherly
26 Wenright Burns	44 James Russand
27 John Gillaspie	45 Christopher Field
28 Benjamin Alexander	46 Thomas McCullock
29 James Alexander	47 Mathew Young
30 John Harden	48 Robert Johnston

Fifth Company, detached from Seventh Brigade.

1 Robert Lock, captain	29 John Jones
2 John Smith, first lieutenant	30 Daniel Bore
3 Francis Penny, second co	31 John Hughes
4 John McCullock, cornet	32 Richmond Hughes
5 John Brandon	33 Jonathan Hunt
6 Joshua Gay	34 Phillip Craven
7 John Pool, saddler	35 Elijah Daniel
8 Thomas Smith	36 Levi Reed
9 George T Smith	37 Jonathan Hoge
10 George Lock	38 John Bodenhammer
11 John Locke	39 Killion Phelps
12 Francis Lock	40 James Flemming
13 John Brandon, fourth creek	41 John Davidson
14 David Stewart	42 John Falls
15 Henry Verval	43 John Kin
16 Christian Farr	44 Ross Nesbet
17 Harman Fisher	45 Anguish McKinzie
18 Andrew Cook	46 James Hughes
19 Henry Allimony	47 John Crawford
20 Jacob Cauble	48 Howell Alby
21 Elias Caruthers	49 Ross McClenning
22 William Henby	50 Edward Mills
23 Gassaway Gaither	51 Thomas Bell
24 Scarlet Glasscock	52 William Erwin
25 Jacob Kinkle	53 Robert Johnston
26 Joseph Howard	54 Thomas Sloan
27 John Bailey	55 John Bell
28 Peter Rupard	56 Tarlton Shoemaker

Sixth Company, detached from Eleventh Brigade.

1	8 Solomon Gibtans
2	9 John Shillington
3	10 James Martin
4	11 Henry Coruner
5 Hugh H McCane	12 John D. O K Pettes
6 Joseph Robeson	13 Alexander Ross
7 John Robison	14 William Duncan

15	William Allison	28	B W Darrison
16	John Knox	29	Thomas Duckworth
17	Jacob Bringer	30	Samuel Peror
18	George Coits	31	Mathew Houston
19	William Verner	32	Griffith Graham
20	Zoblon Ford	33	Thomas Blewet
21	Robert Kirkpatrick	34	John Pemberton
22	Jeremiah Hood	35	Thomas Pemberton
23	John Ford	36	Anguish Campbell
24	Joseph Johnston	37	William Burton
25	Nathan Orr	38	John Asher
26	James Plummer	39	Edmond Almond
27	Isaac Price	40	Barrum Kirk

Seventh Company, detached from Tenth Brigade.

1	Henry Ramsour, captain	22	William Price
2	William Green, first lieutenant	23	John Henry
3	Jacob Summers, second do	24	Moses Heron
4	John Zimmerman, cornet	25	John Reine, jr
5	John Falls, first sergeant	26	Edward Scarboro
6	John Stagle, second do	27	David Ramsour
7	Henry Smith, third do	28	James Grist
8	Moses Sides, fourth do	29	Richard Maze
9	George Fry, sadler	30	James Knox
10	Ezekiel Hazlett, trumpeter	31	Samuel McMin
11	Elias Bost, dragoon	32	John Wilkinson
12	William Bost	33	Alexander M. Corele
13	Jacob Smoyer	34	John Cornelius
14	Hiram Harbeson	35	Harly Abernathy
15	Alexander Nail	36	William Porter
16	Henry Smith	37	Frederick Kimmy
17	Charles Reinhart	38	Benjamin Suttle
18	Edward Sanders	39	William Haunon
19	Matthew Haynes	40	Jeremiah Runyan
20	Absalom Taylor	41	Timothy Hanny
21	Allen Wetherly	42	Isaac Vanzant

Eighth Company, detached from Ninth Brigade.

1	William P. Waugh, captain	19	John Finley
2	John Jones, first lieutenant	20	John Johnston
3	John W. Gorden, second do	21	Lancaster Cunningham
4	Samuel Parks, cornet	22	William F. Camble
5	Nathaniel Gorden	23	Little Hickason
6	Alexander Nesbitt	24	William Laws
7	Hugh Jones	25	Abner Tribble
8	Wiley G. Gorden	26	Joel Vancy
9	John Reynolds	27	Joel Chandler
10	Mechat M. Dowell	28	Samuel Wellbourn
11	Jesse M. Gorden	29	John Hekeson
12	Andrew Shepherd	30	John Pumphrey
13	Payten Gwyn	31	James M. Parks
14	Thomas A. Gorden	32	Charles Adams
15	David Waugh	33	Henry Brown
16	Braxton McLive	34	William Hudson
17	Ralph McGee	35	Blewford McGee
18	James Huket		

Ninth Company, detached from Fifteenth Brigade.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Ezebulon Baird, captain | 15 Alexander Perkins |
| 2 John Weaver, first lieutenant | 16 Charles McDowell |
| 3 Mathew Baird, second do | 17 Obadiah H Erwin |
| 4 William Alexander, cornet | 18 Thomas Flanning |
| 5 Samuel Semple | 19 John Harbison |
| 6 Samuel Hunter | 20 John Kinkaid |
| 7 George Patton | 21 Robert Cobb, sergeant |
| 8 William Gillaspie | 22 Elisha Baird |
| 9 Gavid Gillaspie | 23 Joshua Conely |
| 10 William Greenlee | 24 Moses Cobb |
| 11 John Young | 25 Elisha Dockry |
| 12 Charles Carrell | 26 Henry McCall |
| 13 Nathaniel Culberson | 27 John Paxton |
| 14 William Sedford | |



MUSTER ROLL OF THE ARTILLERY,

Detached from the Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition of the President of the United States, by virtue of an Act passed in Congress, 10th April, 1812.

First Company, detached from Wake Regiment.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Elhannon Nutt, captain | 30 Edward Moore |
| 2 Benjamin Rogers, first lieutenant | 31 Alsey Nichols |
| 3 Willis Whitaker, ensign | 32 Reason Rabourn |
| 4 Nathaniel Whitaker, first sergeant | 33 Kade Alfred |
| 5 Samuel Rogers, second do | 34 Micajah Stricklin |
| 6 Osborn Lockhart, third do | 35 Cader Bunn |
| 7 James Nance, jr fourth do | 36 Israel Privett |
| 8 Robert Nutt, first corporal | 37 James Chamblee |
| 9 Mark Moore, second do | 38 Elijah Todd |
| 10 Jesse Roads, third do | 39 Jephth Massey |
| 11 Freeman Broadwell, fourth do | 40 Micajah Jordan |
| 12 John A Smith, drummer | 41 William Griffin |
| 13 Turner McInvail, fifer | 42 Littleton Ivey |
| 14 Willie Nichols | 43 Solomon Hartsfield |
| 15 Alsey Rockett | 44 Samuel Thompson |
| 16 Jones Fowler | 45 Charles Sandford |
| 17 Durham Hall | 46 Miles Scarborough |
| 18 William Rigshy | 47 James Bell |
| 19 Robert Hall | 48 James Peace |
| 20 Wiley Freeman | 49 Bailey Alfred |
| 21 Brittain Boykin | 50 Gilbert Alfred |
| 22 David Jones | 51 Kinchen Medlin |
| 23 Oram Muller | 52 James Lewis, jr |
| 24 Jacob Williams | 53 Joshua Beasley |
| 25 John Ames, jr | 54 Daniel Beasley |
| 26 Alfred Acock | 55 Jacob Utley |
| 27 Hardy Dean, jr | 56 Lemuel Jones |
| 28 Oram Tamon | 57 Robert Edwards |
| 29 Miles Allee | 58 Michel Duskin, jr |

59 Howard Pool
 60 John Hutchins, jr
 61. Gillis Brown
 62 John Hull
 63 Tabin Armstead
 93 Arthur Reaves
 65 Peter Amget
 66 William Holand
 67 Noel Norris
 68 Isma Killum
 69 Anthony Pilkinton
 70 Miller Sexton
 71 Giles J Bledsoe
 72 Darling Jones
 73 John Band
 74 John Watson
 75 Wiley Wemack
 76 Tyrel Parish
 77 Alvin Utley

78 Whitmill Hunter
 79 Frederick Spain
 80 Jessø Powell
 81 Isham Holding
 82 Jesse Turner
 83 Robertson Ward
 84 George Kith
 85 Donas Yeargan
 86 Aaron Shiner
 87 David Geer
 88 Richard Ferguson
 89 Richard White
 90 James Hicks
 91 Elijah Kimbrough
 92 David Read
 93 Harbut Hobby
 94 Williams Ladd
 95 John Holloway jr
 96 Thomas Parham

Second Company, detached from Edgecombe Regiment.

1 John Thomas, captain	38 Lemmel Lancaster
2 Lat. Vins, first lieutenant	39 William Williams, ser
3 Thomas Amosin s c n l do	40 Edward Sherod
4 John Bridges, ensign	41 Daniel Land ✓
5 Theophilus Thom s, first sergeant	42 John Thomas
6 Benjamin Sharp, second do	43 Thomas Williams
7 William O Carter, third do	44 David Thomas
8 William Williams, fourth do	45 Jehro Weaver
9 Henry C Knight, first corporal	46 Stephen Bullock
10 James Pender, second do	47 John Brantly
11 Ithiel Eason, third do	48 Accl s Barnes
12 Wilman white, fourth do	49 Dixon Sumnuns
13 James Cobb, drummer	50 Isaac Daniel
14 May Moore, fifer	51 James Daniel
15 John Barrow	52 John Johnston
16 Jesse C Knight	53 Willian. Johnston
17 Levi Long	54 Asahel Bateman
18 Robert Long	55 Ashael Farmer
19 John Stallings	56 John Farmer
20 Elijah Williams	57 Reddick Barnes
21 Henry Walter	58 John Barnes
22 James Pern. enter	59 Haman Mann
23 Elisha Fellon	60 Enos Barnes
24 Benjamin Varnel	61 Jesse Parker
25 John Taylor	62 John B Cobb
26 Reddin Thigpen	63 Barnwill Moore
27 W. Luam Gay	64 Bryant Shoots
28 Thomas Moore	65 Jesse Hedgepeth
29 Dempsey Hicks	66 Silas Mitchel
30 Abram Coles	67 Thomas Whitley
31 David Wollard	68 R ckmun Cobb
32 Martin B Liles	69 Benjamin Sumerlin
33 Hausford Burress	70 Isaac Hobbs
34 Hardy Simpson	71 Timothy Harris
35 James Moore	72 Enoch Robertson
36 Ephraim Wooten	73 Moses Moore
37 John Peele	

Third Company, detached from Bertie Regiment.

1 Joseph H Bryan, captain,	55 Thomas Corbett
2 Augustin Pugh, lieutenant,	56 William Gardner
3 Lodswick Pruden, ensign,	57 David Garrett
4 William McGruder	58 Ryan Jonagon
5 Isaac Wilson	59 Abner Aaron, jr
6 Hardy Hunter	60 Samuel Martin
7 Anthony Wiggins	61 Elisha Pritchard
8 Benjamin Brogdon	62 Cader Mitchel
9 Washington Turner	63 Jacob Pruden
10 John A Cordle	64 Levi Outlaw
11 Rheuben Wilkes	65 David Fleetwood
12 David Harrell	66 Neal Nicholas
13 Fred Wimberly	67 James Carley
14 John Wilkes	68 Thomas Hogard
15 Henry Wilkes	69 Lawrence Cook
16 Jesse Powell	70 William Roll
17 John Ruffin	71 Jesse Garrett
18 Thomas Bickell	72 George Wilson
19 Turner McGlawhon	73 Cader Hunter
20 Edward Turner	74 Dred Evans
21 Elijah C Bryan	75 Silas Wilson
22 John B Everitt	76 Thomas Sorrell
23 John Minor	77 William Brogdon
24 John Stewart, jr	78 William Hunter
25 Richard L Bowers	79 Stephen Hyman
26 John Brickell	80 James Ryman
27 Linus Leonard	81 John West
28 Shade Britt	82 Hardy Clements
29 John Brantly	83 Benjamin Rogers
30 William Brickell	84 William Robertson
31 Cader Bunch	85 Malacha Green
32 Samuel Hobbs	86 Isaac Wiggins
33 Edward B Baker	87 William Higgs
34 John Allen	88 James Wilkes
35 Edward Gill	89 Augt. Callum
36 Edmond Fleetwood, jr	90 West Tines
37 Frederick Miller	91 David Foik
38 Reuben Lawrence	92 Redden Rutland
39 Wil Wilkins	93 George Core
40 Asa Radett	94 Johnston Rutland
41 Levi Todd	95 Simeon Harrell
42 Joshua P Brantly	96 Joseph Harrell
43 James Boswell	97 W M Bishop
44 Asa Gregory	98 David Outlaw
45 John Ramsey	99 John Waltan
46 Josiah Miller	100 Nathl Wattoman
47 John Rhodes	101 William Holloman
48 Maller Calway	102 John Holly
49 Richard Bagwell	103 Moses Freeman
50 William H Green	104 George Ward
51 Nathaniel Culeper	105 Cader White
52 Benjamin Winburn	106 Hardy White
53 James Simonda	107 Miles Rollins
54 Benjamin James	108 William Evans

Fourth Company, detached from Carteret Regiment.

1 Jacob Henry, captain	24 Benjamin Willis
2 William Jasper, first lieutenant	25 Loftin Quin
3 Samuel Leffers, second do	26 Francis Gardner
4 David Wallace, ensign	27 William Lewis
5 Thomas Howland	28 Joseph Salter
6 John Rigs	39 Wallace Salter
7 Elijah Canaday	30 Cason Willis
8 John Linch	31 Jacob Smith
9 Joseph Fulford, jr	32 James Dixon
10 Anthony Davis	33 William Gaskill
11 George Gibble	34 David Ireland
12 Timothy Small	35 George Golding
13 James Johnston	36 John Lewis
14 John Simmons	37 Caleb Wade
15 Zacheus Green	38 Eliza Wade
16 Archibald Green	39 John Wharton
17 Abram Wilder	40 Clifton Fulford
18 John Sanders	41 Benjamin Guthrie
19 Elias Meadors	42 George Price
20 Nevil Russell	43 Beliber Hakee
21 Elijah Gardner	44 Elijah Guthrie
22 Thomas Willis	45 Zachariah Willis
23 John Bell	

Fifth Company, detached from Brunswick Regiment.

3 John Sullivan, second lieutenant	20 Coleman Runnels
4 David Tolson	21 Benjamin Sellers
5 Richard Harris	22 Samuel Harris
6 Burnel Cason	23 Arthur Pinner
7 John Cherr	24 Josiah Cox
8 William Pound	25 Alexander Campbell
9 Joel Robins	26 Moses King
10 Allegood Suggs	27 James Ellis
11 Eldred Tellers	28 Niram Skipper
12 William Key	29 Jonathan Rothwell
13 William Hankens	30 Joseph Walters
14 Randal Hewet	31 Thomas Vines
15 John Clemons	32 Jonathan Keater
16 Levi Swain	33 Benjamin Purrell
17 Absalom Beasley	34 John Spencer
18 William Bennett	35 Daniel Bennett
19 Josiah Little	36 William Gilbert

MUSTER ROLL OF THE RIFLEMEN,

Detached from the Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition of the President of the United States, by virtue of an Act of Congress, passed 10th April, 1812.

First Company, detached from Cumberland Regiment.

1 William Loyd, captain	5 James Holmes, first sergeant
2 Robert Carver, first lieutenant	6 John Rhea, second do
3 George Kennedy, second do	7 Jesse Townsend, third do
4 Richard Watson, ensign	8 John Dixon, jr

9 Isaac Howard	34 Willie Dodd
10 Menas Howard	35 Jesse Oats, fourth sergeant
11 Allen Brown	36 Richard Clinton
12 Egbird Hall	37 Joshua Chesnut
13 Isham Carver	38 William Blackman
14 William Gyton	39 Nathan King
15 Elijah Ward	40 Louis F Peck
16 John Campbell	41 Daniel Cogdell
17 Isaiah Toler	42 John Turner jr.
18 Samuel Taylor	43 Travers Beddoe
19 Daniel Pharis	44 Archibald McMillan
20 Josiah Culberson	45 Stephen Hester
21 Frederick Brewer	46 David Thomas
22 Aron Smith	47 John Robertson
23 James C Myrick	48 James Jackson
24 Jesse Ritter	49 Cornelius Kellyham
25 Julius Brewer	50 Arthur Hardy
26 John Corkman	51 David M Kemp
27 Mitchel Rowland	52 William Lewis
28 John Milton	53 Warren Baldwin
29 Gideon Moore	54 John Bright
30 Louis Williamson	55 William Huff
31 Louis Russell	56 Jonathan Cribb
32 Thomas D King	57 John Graham
33 Hardy Chesnut	58 Thomas Carteret

Second Company, detached from Fourteenth Brigade.

1 Nell Buie, captain	21 Daniel McEathan
2 William Leod	22 William McNeil
3 James McFarland	23 Duncan Mathews
4 Malcom Gills	24 Alex McNabb
5 Neil Curry	25 Daniel Calbroth
6 Alexander McKay	26 Dugald Stewart
7 Alexander McDonald	27 Hugh Curry
8 Malcom Yates	28 Hector Bethune
9 Malcom Curry	29 Archibald Curry
10 John Rainwater	30 Neil McNeil
11 Elisha Gibson	31 Archibald McNeil
12 John Gillis	32 Duncan McGregor
13 Hugh Gillis	33 Daniel Smith
14 Dugald McDuffy	34 Peter Livingston
15 Moses Parker	35 John Sinclair
16 John Little	36 John Wilkinson
17 John McDuffy	37 Peter McArthur
18 John Turrege	38 Duncan McMillan
19 Stephen Dees	39 James Watson
20 Levy Dees	40 Neil Ferguson

Third Company, Detached from the Ninth Brigade.

1 Gideon Lewis, captain	9 David Bogan
2 Elijah Wilcoxon	10 Larkin Bunyard
3 Jonathan Taylor	11 Fulty Miller
4 Matthias Langly	12 John Ray
5 Fulty Miller	13 James Kethhorn
6 Isaiah Miller	14 Richard Allen, jr first lieutenant
7 Elias Robeson	15 Jacob Pilcar
8 Theophilus Baldwin	16 John Foss

17 John Sparks, jr	28 William Oglesby, cadet
18 Francis Kurby	29 Bartlett, Hanmock
19 Jacob Hoots	30 John Snow
20 Solomon Sparks	31 Miley Cave
21 Isaac Stover	32 Thomas Cox
22 Jeremiah Johnston	33 Thomas Oglesby
23 John N Green	34 William Potter
24 John Chapman	35 Ephraim Witcher
25 James Robinet	36 Levi Snow
26 James Franklin, second lieutenant	37 William Hammonds
27 John Shipp, ensign	38 Bernard Franklin

Fourth Company, detached from the Seventh Brigade,

1 Francis Young, captain	29 David Masters
2 Samuel Young	30 Henry Berger
3 William McOnnel	31 Isaac Cummins
4 Richard Harris	32 Peter Mourey
5 Solomon Ellis	33 Jacob L Peterson
6 William Tomlinson	34 Peter Agender
7 John Young	35 John Hartman
8 John Dobson	36 John Bose
9 John Green	37 Edward Burgess
10 William Murdy	38 William Glasscock
11 Fans Sharp	39 Jacob Booe
12 Solomon Jacobs	40 Jacob Helfer
13 Robert Callahan	41 Daniel Booe
14 Thomas Francis	42 Joshua Brinigan
15 John Veark	43 Phillip Baker
16 James Beil	44 Georges Graves
17 Enos Campbell	45 Jacob Cail
18 Erasmus Lazenby	46 Zedediah Jarvis
19 Ezekiel Pearce	47 Jacob Hoover
20 George Summers	48 David Larkabee
21 Daniel Brown, lieutenant	49 George Bodenhammer
22 Daniel Starns	50 Thomas Newcomb
23 Benjamin Agender	51 George Miller
24 Jacob Trees	52 John Michel
25 Henry Eller	53 John Long, jr
26 David Butner	54 Andrew Yoakley
27 John Rainy	55 Jacob Sink
28 Joseph Graham	

Fifth Company; detached from the second Rutherford Regiment, Tenth Brigade.

1 John C Elliott, captain	14 Jesse Chitwood
2 William Porter, first sergeant	15 John Washburn
3 Samuel Bridges, ensign	16 Henry Lanon
4	17 Samuel Gates
5 James Hunter, second sergeant	18 James Parks
6 James Parrish, third do	19 Lewis Levity
7 John Dyer, fourth do	20 Cazor W Curry
8 Joshua Hawkins, first corporal	21 Jacob McCurry
9 John Proctor, second do	22 Nicholas Nancy
10 William Daggett, th'd do	23 Samuel Kirkland
11 Jacob Gage, fourth do	24 Robert Ricketts
12 William Wilson	25 Leroy Curretehl
13 John Waters	26 William Holyfield

27 John McDonald	40 Jesse Hill
28 Joseph Nichols	41 John McFarland
29 Arthur Owerly	42 Robert Link
30 James Anthony	43 Samuel Garland
31 William Anthony	44 Henry Workman
32 Asa Labeless	45 John Jarrels
33 Marcus D'Holland	46 John Hoyle
34 James G Beaty	47 Thomas McReely
35 Samuel Downy	48 Thomas Reader
36 Samuel McBroyer	49 William Downs
37 Charles Y Dogget	50 Joseph Willis
38 Jonathan Harder	51 James Newton
39 Thomas Downy	52 Abner Wilson

Sixth Company detached from the Eleventh Brigade.

1 David Long	26 Milken Harris
2 Robert Farr	27 Cyrus Harris
3 Samuel McCurdy	28 Solomon Ballard
4 Eli Nowell	29 Charles Cupples
5 Peter J Bane	30 Thomas Frasure
6 George Sifford	31 James Haywood
7 Jacob Cruise	32 Will Johnston
8 Francis Newel	33 James Leshury
9 John W Davis	34 Benjamin Williams
10 Jacob Steugh	35 John Layton
11 William Gray	36 Laban Carter
12 Charles Juhu	37 Zachariah Walker
13 Francis McClosky	38 John Hasley
14 Henry Fisher	39 Henry Goodman
15 Isaac Helms	40 John Reddell
16 Aley McCorkle	41 Ison Williams
17 Robert Givens	42 Adam Shular
18 Andrew Walker	43 John Ball
19 William Campbell	44 Jesse Gallimore
20 John Campbell	45 Robert C Davis
21 Henry Lewis	46 David Davenport
22 John Price	47 John Milsaps
23 James Todd	48 John Loftin
24 James Thompson	49 Solomon Heath
25 Robert Robinson	50 Jacob Myers

MUSTER ROLL

OF THE DETACHED MILITIA, ORGANIZED IN AUGUST, 1814.

General Officers designated to command in this Detachment of Militia :

MONTFORT STOKES, Major General,
JEREMIAH SLADE, }
JESSE A PEARSON, } Brigadier Generals.

THE FIRST REGIMENT to be composed of the counties of Chowan, Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Gates, Hertford, Bertie, Northampton, Halifax, Warren, and Nash.

OFFICERS.—Duncan McDonald, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; Andrew Joyner, Lieutenant Colonel ; Joseph F Dickerson, First Major ; John C Green, Second do.

SECOND REGIMENT of Washington, Tyrrell, Hyde, Beaufort, Craven, Carteret, Jones, Lenoir, Greene, Pitt, Martin, Edgecombe, and Wayne.

OFFICERS.—Simon Bruton, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; Nathan Tisdale, Lieutenant Colonel ; Thomas H Blount, First Major ; James W Clark, Second do.

THIRD REGIMENT of Onslow, New Hanover, Bladen, Brunswick, Columbus, Duplin, Sampson, Robeson, Cumberland, Moore, Richmond, and Anson.

OFFICERS.—Maurice Moore, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; Richard Nixon, Lieutenant Colonel ; Archibald McNeil, First Major ; Edward B Dudley, Second do.

FOURTH REGIMENT of Wake, Johnston, Franklin, Granville, Person, Orange, and Chatham.

OFFICERS.—Richard Atkerson, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; Mourice Smith, Lieutenant Colonel ; John C Wyatt, First Major ; Benjamin Chambers, second do.

FIFTH REGIMENT of Caswell, Guilford, Rockingham, Stokes, Surry, Wilkes, Ashe, and Randolph.

OFFICERS.—Alexander Murphy, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; Samuel Hunter, Lieutenant Colonel ; James Campbell, First Major ; Joseph Winston, jr, second do.

SIXTH REGIMENT of Rowan, Montgomery, Mecklenburg, Cabarrus, and Iredell.

OFFICERS.—Richard Allison, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; John H. Freeling, First Major ; Amos Sharpe, Second do.

SEVENTH REGIMENT of Lincoln, Rutherford, Burke, Buncombe, and Haywood.

OFFICERS.—Andrew Irwin, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; William Cathey, First Major ; Nathan A McDowell, Second do.

FIRST REGIMENT.—CHOWAN COUNTY.

1 James Iredell, captain	28 Henry Evans
2 Joseph Manning, first lieutenant	29 Isaac Boice
3 John M Roberts, second do	30 Charleston Ward
4 Myles Wilder, ensign	31 Joseph Winslow
5 John D. Castilow	32 William Jordan
6 John Bond, sr.	33 Josiah Ward
7 Charles Simpson	34 Thomas Smith, sr
8 Jones Parish	35 Michena Trulove
9 James Hinsley	36 John Wilder
10 Edwin Bond	37 Thomas Rhea
11 Hardy Morgan	38 Alfred M Gatlin
12 John Evans	39 George Waff
13 Richard Paxton	40 William Cheshire
14 Nathaniel Miller	41 George Mewbern
15 Samson Wilder	42 Edmond Bunch
16 Thomas Mires	43 John Ashley
17 James R Creecy	44 William Todd
18 Martin Noxon	45 John Boyce
19 Edmond Hoskins	46 John Rhody
20 Clement H Blount	47 Joseph Small, jr
21 Samuel Charlton	48 Jesse Mitchell
22 Michael Hendrick	49 Stacy Floyd
23 Benjamin Whidler	50 William Ashley
24 William Nickolls	51 John Reddie
25 Jackson S Hoyle	52 Jethro Woodard
26 Obediah Roberts	53 Alexander Parish
27 Jonathan Parks	54 Julius Deale

CURRITUCK COUNTY.

1 William Bray, captain	19 Martin McBride
2 John Baxter, first lieutenant	20 Dempsey Gregory
3 Phillip Dozier, second do	21 Willoughby Boswood
4 Thomas Summon, ensign	22 Jordan Dozier
5 William Etheridge	23 Jasper Dozier
6 Lemuel Ferebee	24 Grandy Barnard
7 Samuel Gregory	25 William Dozier
8 Melachi Holstead	26 Willoughby Barnard
9 Charles Sears	27 William Ferebee
10 Tully Dozier	28 William Guilford
11 Samuel Glasgow	29 John Baxter
12 Peter Ferebee	30 Wallis Hutebins
13 William Spruce	31 Hillary Finters
14 Ben Collins	32 Jeremiah Mercer, jr
15 Arthur Heath	33 Enoch Whithurst
16 Wilson Nash	34 Samuel Whithurst
17 Anthony Simmons	35 Josiah Etheridge
18 C. B. Woodard	

26	Hillary Fancher	75	Jesse Balance
27	John C Glasgow	76	John Brabble
28	Cornelius Mercer	77	Bartholomew Thompson
29	Branson Bell	78	Isaac Snowden
40	William Messenger	79	Dempsey Doxey
41	Peter Parr	80	Mattias Bell
42	Peter Gregory	81	George Cason
43	James Parr	82	Daniel Tatum
44	Samuel Nicholson	83	Moxey Tatum
45	Levi Etheridge	84	John Caps
46	Arthur Spence	85	John Brabble, jr
47	William Hanners	86	Thomas Balance
48	John Gregory	87	James Poyner
49	Jacob Aydelotte	88	Dempsey Douglass
50	Frederick Northern	89	Isaac Roberts
51	Ralph P Beeling	90	James Fentus
52	James Northern	91	John Baxter
53	Charles Sawyer	92	Alexander White
54	Jesse Robinson	93	George Perkins
55	John Morse	94	James Snowden
56	John Bunnell	95	Samuel Payner
57	Joseph Sawyer	96	Peter Burco
58	John Floro	97	Thomas Etheridge
59	John Brickhouse	98	Francis Camp
60	James Bunnell	99	Spencer Oneal
61	Aaron Floro	100	Reuben Taylor
62	Henry Bright	101	John Forbes
63	Willoughby Whally	102	Thomas Roberts
64	William Etheridge	103	Mitchell Simmons
65	Charles Perkins	104	Joseph Baxter, jr
66	James Brabble	105	Moses Cox
67	John W Hughes	106	Amos Davis
68	William Brunsey	107	James Lee
69	James White	108	John Wilson
70	Jesse McClannan	109	Willis B Bentino
71	John Lee	110	William Cilgrow
72	Enoch Lee	111	Henry Williamson
73	Joseph Tatum	112	Nicholas Ellison
74	Tatum Brabble	113	Stephen Etheridge

CAMDEN COUNTY.

1	James S Garlington, captain	18	Asa Cartwright
2	Archibald Sawyer, lieutenant	19	Wilson Coats
3	John H Wright, ensign	20	Miles Mercer
4	John A Brockett	21	Thomas Smry
5	William Mercer	22	William Garrett
6	John Jerrill	23	Thomas Bray
7	Thomas Perry	24	Adam Bann
8	Nathan Harrison	25	Bradly Smith
9	John Pue	26	Reuben Gibson
10	Malachi Collins	27	Job Gregory
11	Faederick Gregory	28	William Collin
12	James Owens	29	Elijah Staples
13	Edward Cerlin	30	Simeon Jones
14	Cader Wright	31	Frederic Sanderlin
15	Dempsey Collins	32	Silas Forbes
16	Malachi Knight	33	Joseph Bell
17	Charles Wright	34	Seth Wright

35 Isaac Burges
 36 Joab Bell
 37 John Jones
 38 Frederick Daily
 39 James Sawyer
 40 Frederick Kanady
 41 Samuel Godfrey
 42 Jonathan Gregory
 43 Abner Cooper
 44 William Dowtey
 45 Dempsey Squiers
 46 Nathan Gregory
 47 Miles Williams
 48 James Beales
 49 Henry H Wright
 50 Samuel Needham
 51 Zephaniah Sawyer
 52 Freeman Sawyer
 53 John Godfrey
 54 Josiah Sanderlin
 55 Jeremiah Jones
 56 James Godfrey
 57 Benjamin Douge
 58 Densey Dunkin
 59 Caleb Forbes

60 Peter Pugh
 61 Joseph Love
 62 Maxsey Sawyer
 63 Jesse Douge
 64 Hiram Godfrey
 65 James McHarney
 66 Jesse Temple
 67 Dempsey Riggs
 68 Silas Riggs
 69 Dempsey Forbes
 70 Isaac Harrison
 71 Cornelius Wright
 72 Borket Beales
 73 Joseph Seamon
 74 Levi Wright
 75 William Kanady
 76 Abraham Cartwright
 77 Joseph Barco
 78 Samuel Gregory
 79 Dempsey Douge
 80 Edmond Gregory
 81 Lot Needham
 82 Samuel Jarvis
 83 Amos Pue

PASQUOTANK COUNTY.

1 Carter Bernard, captain
 2 Abraham Simons, lieutenant
 3 Miles Jones, ensign
 4 William Gammon
 5 Henry Keaton
 6 James Sawyer
 7 James Turner
 8 Jesse Maddux
 9 Thomas Lowry
 10 John Lester
 11 Thomas Markum
 12 Joshua Trewblood
 13 Alfred Turner
 14 John White
 15 Richard Clayton
 16 Miles Brothers
 17 Caleb Brothers
 18 Robert Cartright
 19 David Davis
 20 Malachi Davis
 21 Thomas Palin
 22 Cyprian Chopard
 23 Jesse Walden
 24 Keder Morgan
 25 Richard Madrew
 26 William Casey
 27 James Cartwright
 28 Thomas Pritchard
 29 Harvey Hairis
 30 James Jackson
 31 Thomas Cartwright
 32 William Morris

33 Isaac Williams
 34 Kader Perry
 35 Hezekiah Jackson
 36 James Munden
 37 Charles Roberts
 38 Nathan Small
 39 Daniel White
 40 Caleb Bundy
 41 William Munden
 42 Daniel Spence
 43 Thomas Burnham
 44 Evergain Carver
 45 William Cartwright
 46 Joseph Haireld
 47 John Hallstead
 48 Harvey Stokely
 49 Robert Sawyer
 50 Henry Temple
 51 James Williams
 52 John Williams
 53 Peleg Prichard
 54 David Frew
 55 Johnson Davis
 56 William Smithson
 57 Isaac Sawyer
 58 Stephen Richardson
 59 Adam Stafford
 60 Grandy Pritchard
 61 Stephen Hooker
 62 Thomas Madrew, jr
 63 Jesse Gray
 64 William Allen

65 Thomas McKey	70 William Albertson
66 Willam Jackson (son of Thos.)	71 William Bumbough
67 Jabez Bright	72 Daniel Bray
68 Joseph Brothers (son of Jos.)	73 Henry Pendleton.
69 Joshua Pool	

PERQUIMANS COUNTY.

1 William R Sutton, captain	33 William Tailor
2 Alfred Moere, lieutenant	34 William Thorn
3 John Branch, ensign	35 Charles W Skinner
4 Benjamin Smith	36 Seth Hendricks
5 Charles Elliott	37 Thomas Hasket
6 Caleb Chappel	38 Mexum Newby
7 Joseph Roberts	39 Josiah Smith
8 Joseph Elliott	40 John Woodley
9 Jesse Elliott	41 George Low
10 John White	42 William Bagley
11 Foster Elliott	43 Hezekiah Savage
12 Henry Smith	44 William Gregory
13 John Rogerson, jr.	45 Willis Morgan
14 Hugh Morgan	46 John Hasket
15 Joseph W Weeks	47 Nathan Bagley
16 Barnabas Ward	48 Joseph Cooper
17 Francis Godfrey	49 Dempsey Webb
18 Harrison Turner	50 John White (of John)
19 James Tweedy	51 John Simpson
20 Purry Weeks	52 James Perry
21 Thomas Feveash	53 Moses Boyce
22 John Jackson jr.	54 William Walton
23 Nathaniel Cole	55 Asa Pelon
24 Robert Harrison	56 Samuel Barelift, sen.
25 John Madre	57 Robert Reed
26 Charles Hall	58 William Humphries
27 John Bunch	59 John Stanton
28 Joseph Jordan	60 James Needham
29 James Thach	61 James Tatlock
30 Willis Butter	62 John Stephenson
31 John Wingato	63 James Gipson.
32 William Thach	

GATES COUNTY.

1 Henry Pugh, captain	18 Joseph Derden
2 Isaac K Hunter, lieutenant	19 James Eure
3 George Kitrell, ensign	20 Timothy Spivey
4 John Gordon, first sergeant	21 Solomon Eason
5 William Kitrell, second do	22 William Pearce
6 John Barnes, third do	23 William Blanchard
7 Robert Powell, fourth do	24 Seth Blanchard
8 Jonas Franklin, first corporal	25 Edward Briggs
9 Whitmill Hill, second do	26 Samuel Green
10 Joseph Harrell, third do	27 Robert Simons.
11 Jeffro Brinkley, fourth do	28 Miles Knight
12 William White, private	29 Richard Farlass
13 Elijah Lyons	30 Francis M Foster
14 Amos Hobbs	31 Edward Daughtie
15 William Hoffer	32 Henry Holt
16 Jesse Hyett	33 Samuel Smith
17 Anson Williams	34 Frederick Williams

35 Kindred Parker
 36 Kinchen Taylor
 37 Benjamin Eure
 38 Elisha Umpel t
 39 Thomas Collins
 40 William Crofford
 41 Lewis Lee
 42 Elisha Pyland
 43 Jesse Parker
 44 James Williams
 45 Miles Williams
 46 John Evens
 47 Jethro Reddick
 48 Shedric Pyland
 49 Watson Hilley
 50 William Pyland
 51 Dempsey Hall
 52 James Lapland
 53 Kider Briggs
 54 Reuben Miller

55 James Jones (of John)
 56 Jesse Matthias
 57 Noah Speight
 58 Joshua Small
 59 Robert Parker
 60 Harmon Hayes
 61 Robert Wilson
 62 Hardy Williams
 63 John Polson
 64 David Brown
 65 John Shearod
 66 Elisha Duke
 67 James Parker
 68 Henry Crafford
 69 Jacob Ealey
 70 Joshua Long
 71 William March
 72 John March
 73 William Spivey

HERTFORD COUNTY.

1 Irvin Jenkins, captain
 2 Benjamin Hill, lieutenant
 3 Henry G Darden, ensign
 4 Benjamin Brown, drummer
 5 Sica Shewcraft, fifer
 6 William Brown
 7 James Johnston
 8 Willie Willoughbee
 9 Luke Hare
 10 John Brown
 11 Burrell Eur
 12 Jacob Overton
 13 Elisha Overton
 14 Jeremiah Aikin
 15 William Wynns
 16 Wm W Whitfield
 17 Jeremiah D Aikin
 18 James Rothery, jr
 19 Allen More
 20 William Downing
 21 James Barns
 22 Willie Cullan
 23 Jesse Harrison
 24 William Sessoms
 25 George Hollomon, jr
 26 Justin Hollomon
 27 Samuel Britton
 28 Jethro Sowell
 29 Aaron Hare
 30 Isaac Baker
 31 David Welch, jr
 32 William Sowell
 33 Thomas Elerton
 34 Benjamin Hecall
 35 George H Bond
 36 Isaac Taylor
 37 William Parnell
 38 William Yeats

39 Samuel Parker
 40 W Pham Peaster
 41 Benjamin Wynns
 42 Samuel Ely
 43 Eli Harrell
 44 Boan Driver
 45 John Dickinson
 46 Thomas Early
 47 John P Mare
 48 Stephen Howell
 49 John A Anderson
 50 Benjamin Blau
 51 Sterling Francis
 52 Arthur Vick
 53 George Whitley
 54 John Seall
 55 David Williams
 56 James Skinner
 57 Henry Brantley
 58 Daniel Williams
 59 James Worrell
 60 Thomas Faircloth
 61 Benjamin Williams
 62 Lemuel Sanders
 63 Gray Mabane
 64 John Vnson
 65 John Vaughn
 66 Jonas Cilton
 67 William Rodgers
 68 Nelson Joyner
 69 William Andrews
 70 Robert Montgomery
 71 William Parker
 72 Mathias Cook
 73 Hilary Vaughn
 74 Joel Grizzard
 75 Hardy M Banks

BERTIE COUNTY.

1	rocks, captain	53	Lawrence Mizells
2	, lieutenant	54	John Lassiter
3	James Wilson, jr, ensign	55	Joshua Harrell
4	Thomas Morgan, private	56	Thomas Harrell
5	Miles Gilliam	57	Josiah Davidson
6	William C Terrell	58	Isaac White
7	William M Darlett	59	Peter White
8	Simon A Bryant	60	Zachariah Ellison
9	William B Mastin	61	George Mizells
10	Joseph Blount	62	Charles Moller
11	Gaven Hogg	63	Meredith Harrell
12	William P King	64	Benjamin B Williams
13	Lewis Wumberly	65	George White
14	Levi Kenaday	66	James Mizell
15	Thomas Liversage	67	Whitnoid White
16	James Douglas	68	Joshua Hale
17	William W Johnson	69	Charley C Dandalow
18	Kenneth Clark	70	Noah Outlaw
19	Cullen Shoodlers	71	Elisha Hoggard
20	Thomas Ruffin	72	David White
21	Wm R W Bezman	73	Lewis Miller
22	Hatter Calloway	74	King Mitchel
23	Asa Gregory	75	William Griffin
24	Aquila Harden	76	Hatten Fleetwood
25	Josiah Reddit	77	John Hunter
26	William Simons	78	Timothy Mizells
27	Jasper Ward	79	Seth Morgan
28	William Castellow	80	Michael Mardre
29	Trustum Capelant	81	Henry Todd
30	Thomas L West	82	Luke Smithwith
31	Curry Butler	83	John Watson
32	Josiah Bird	84	Jeremiah Leggett
33	Benjamin Baker	85	James Baswell
34	Benjamin Bowen	86	Hardy Clements
35	John Bowen	87	Leven McPulle
36	Levi Jennings	88	Jonathan Zaloe
37	John P Butler	89	David Calloway
38	Silas Butler	90	John Mhoon
39	Reuben Barnes	91	John Boyd
40	Nehemiah Bunch,	92	Henry Lee
41	Cullen Bazimore	93	Henry Harrell
42	William K Miller	94	John Murdough
43	Stephen Bazimore	95	Dancy Harrell
44	James Cherry, jr.	96	Whitnell Ruffin
45	Ralph Outlaw	97	Moses Purvis
46	Lodowick Jenkins	98	Jess. Brown
47	Elisha Cook	99	Jason Minton
48	James Early	100	John Higgs
49	James Williford	101	Kinchen Wilks
50	Isaac Early	102	Cullen Griermer
51	Willie Jenkins	103	James Hoggard
52	John Cobb		

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

1	John F Walker, captain	4	Sterling Finnie, third lieutenant
2	Darius Parker, first lieutenant	5	John C Wood, ensign
3	Samuel R Goddard, second lieutenant	6	Henry Adams, private

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 7 | Burges Burkett | 57 | Jesse Jones |
| 8 | Lemuel Burkett | 58 | George Key |
| 9 | Robert Baum | 59 | Robert Little |
| 10 | Bennet Boon | 60 | Edwyn Liles |
| 11 | Brittain Brittle | 61 | Henry Leek |
| 12 | John T Bennis | 62 | Lemuel Lane |
| 13 | William Boon | 63 | Benjamin Lawrence |
| 14 | Elijah Brewer | 64 | Joshua Morgan |
| 15 | John Cornwall | 65 | John Maughon |
| 16 | James Day | 66 | Jesse Morgan |
| 17 | Goodwin Daniel | 67 | Wilson Mongar |
| 18 | David C Dardin | 68 | Bartlett McDonald |
| 19 | Britain Doles | 69 | Samuel Norwood |
| 20 | Thomas Deloach | 70 | William Naresworthy |
| 21 | William Draper | 71 | Burwell Norwood |
| 22 | Lewis Davis | 72 | Everet Oliver |
| 23 | Jesse Deloach | 73 | Samuel Patterson |
| 24 | Pink Edwards | 74 | William Pledger |
| 25 | Thomas Ellis | 75 | George W Pledger |
| 26 | Williamson Edwards | 76 | Barnaby Pope |
| 27 | Ricks Elliott | 77 | Joel Peele |
| 28 | John Edwards | 78 | Jesse Philips |
| 29 | Sterling Faison | 79 | Philip Poyland |
| 30 | William Futrell | 80 | James Pierce |
| 31 | Enos Futrell | 81 | Robert Roe |
| 32 | Winborne Futrell | 82 | Thomas Richards |
| 33 | Claiborne Griffin | 83 | Willis Roane |
| 34 | Edward Gatlin | 84 | Boswell Smith |
| 35 | Josspth Griffin | 85 | John B Stanback |
| 36 | Armstead Grizzard | 86 | Robert Snipes |
| 37 | William Gay | 87 | William Short |
| 38 | Green Hart | 88 | Benjamin Strickling |
| 39 | William Harriss | 89 | Matthew Spivey |
| 40 | Gideon Harriss | 90 | Benjamin Sweter |
| 41 | Elias Harriss | 91 | Henry Sweter |
| 42 | William Hicks | 92 | Britain Smith |
| 43 | Henry Hailey | 93 | James Sumner |
| 44 | Henry Hart | 94 | John Thompson |
| 45 | John Holmes | 95 | Edmond Wilson |
| 46 | James Hill | 96 | James Wheeler |
| 47 | Jeremiah Horton | 97 | Jesse T Wornam |
| 48 | Moore Higgs | 98 | Sion Wheeler |
| 49 | William Ingram | 99 | Simeon Wood |
| 50 | John Jenkins | 100 | Samuel Warren |
| 51 | John Johnson | 101 | Abraham Wall |
| 52 | John Jordan, sen. | 102 | Lemuel Winborne |
| 53 | Elias Johnson | 103 | Lemuel Warr |
| 54 | Robert Johnson | 104 | John E Wallace |
| 55 | Nathaniel Ingram | 105 | Jahn Wade, (const.) |
| 56 | Benjamin Jenkins | | |

HALIFAX COUNTY, FIRST REGIMENT.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----|-------------------|
| 1 | William Price, first lieutenant | 8 | John Crawly |
| 2 | William Brinkley Ensign | 9 | William Campbell |
| 3 | John Allen | 10 | Stephen Eubank |
| 4 | Ludwell Allen | 11 | John Fulgem |
| 5 | German Baker | 12 | Nathaniel Gilliam |
| 6 | William Curhles | 13 | Alfred Harwell |
| 7 | Anderson Clardy | 14 | John Harlow |

15 Robert Hynes	38 Allen Rainey
16 Orren Harris	39 Edward Robinson
17 Hugh Hatheway	40 Jacob Sykes
18 Hall Hudson	41 Caleb Smith
19 Joseph C Justise	42 Lodinan Shelton
20 Willis Johnson	43 Isham Sykes
21 Henry Jones	44 James Shaw
22 Willis Johnston	45 Battie Smith
23 Samuel King	46 Peter Smith
24 William Keeter	47 Daniel L Sturdivant
25 Gregory Moore	48 Joel Smith, jr.
26 Henry Morris	49 Joseph A Sturdivant
27 Willie Matthews	50 Laban Vinson
28 Eli Marshall	51 Warren Vinson
29 Eaton Morris	52 Richard Vick
30 Elijah Nevill	53 Lewis Willis
31 William Onions	54 Samuel Weldon
32 James Powell, jr.	55 Sharp Wright
33 Benjamin Partin	56 James Wood
34 Isham Perdue	57 Joseph Williams
35 John Pitts	58 Thomas Weldon
36 Irby Powell	59 Guilford Williams
37 Edmond Powers	60 Washington Yarborough

HALIFAX COUNTY, SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Jephtha A Barns, captain	33 Aquilla Lock
2 John Peebles, first lieutenant	34 Dempsey P Hillman
3 John Bradford, second do	35 Jesse Hayes
4 William Brinkley, ensign	36 Nathaniel Mullen
5 Thomas Cochran	37 Valentine Minton
6 Micajah Alsobrook,	38 Edward H Davis
7 Benjamin Vick	39 James Norheut
8 Abud Gray	40 Thomas Gall
9 Samuel Murder	41 Thomas Jolly
10 Henry Harris	42 Richard Doggett
11 Benjamin Jones	43 Henry Doggett
12 James Liscomb	44 Thomas Lowe
13 Turner Brewer	45 Joseph Randolph
14 John Sills	46 James Turner
15 Joel Carlisle	47 Peter Brunt
16 John Roan	48 Herbert Warner
17 Mills Parker	49 Thomas Merrit
18 Jesse Curling	50 Landin Smith
19 Josiah Fort	51 John Archer
20 Wilson Brantly	52 Ralph Skinner
21 William Brantly	53 James Bachelor
22 David Brantly	54 Matthew Holtfoot
23 William T Bryant	55 Daniel Glover
24 Thomas Drew	56 Augustin Willis
25 John Dawson	57 Elisha Base
26 Benjamin Paul	58 Samuel Davis
27 Cordy Drew	59 Joshua Manning
28 Ira Coffield	60 Blake Davis
29 Edmund Wiggins	61 Peyton R Tunstall
30 Whitmell Braswell	62 James Young
31 General Dawson	63 Dempsey Pitman.
32 Marmaduke Braswell	

WARREN COUNTY.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Amos P Sledge, lieutenant | 33 Jiles Carter |
| 2 John Munno-Ladd, ensign | 34 Jentha Caps |
| 3 James Powell, sergeant, | 35 Ira Allen |
| 4 John Alleh, do | 36 John Hawks |
| 5 Wilmet Egerton, scr'nt | 37 John Lancaster |
| 6 William Powell, do | 38 Kiuchen Williamson |
| 7 James Tolley, corporal | 39 Lemuel Mitchell |
| 8 Owen F Myrick, do | 40 Lewis Shierren |
| 9 Henry Person, do | 41 Littleton B Roberson |
| 10 Doctor G Robberson, do | 42 Lewis Ellis |
| 11 Allen Wren | 43 Luncsford Baker |
| 12 Bird Ellington | 44 Michael Bell |
| 13 Cudberth Neal | 45 Miles Ellis |
| 14 Charles Stewart | 46 Obediah Ellis |
| 15 Claton Lambert | 47 Philemon Perdue |
| 16 Daniel A Perdue | 48 Peter Randolph |
| 17 Drury Thompson | 49 Richard Allen |
| 18 Daniel White | 50 Ransome Acock |
| 19 Elish Shierren | 51 Richard Davis |
| 20 Edward Patillo | 52 Ransome Worrell |
| 21 George Hazlewood | 53 Richard Brook |
| 22 Hardaway Davis | 54 Samuel Dowton |
| 23 Henry James | 55 Thomas Newsman |
| 24 James Edwards | 56 Thomas Walker |
| 25 Joseph Whaer | 57 Thomas Harton |
| 26 Joshua Harper | 58 Thomas Davis |
| 27 James Alston | 59 Thomas Tolley |
| 28 James Thomas | 60 William Oliver |
| 29 James C Bennet | 61 Willis Person |
| 30 James Smith | 62 William Shierren |
| 31 Joel Tolley | 63 William Breedlove |
| 32 Joel Ellington | |

NASH COUNTY.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Isaac Watkins, captain | 23 John Rice |
| 2 Joseph Vick, lieutenant | 24 Joseph Bissit |
| 3 Willie Rick, ensign | 25 Reuben Strickland |
| 4 Henry Hedgepeth | 26 William Colston |
| 5 Joseph Griffen | 27 William Bunn |
| 6 James Beckworth | 28 Whitnell Ricks |
| 7 Elijah Whelas | 29 Samuel Vick |
| 8 William Walker | 30 James W Daniel |
| 9 Solomon Thomas | 31 Henry Bunn |
| 10 Thomas Cobb | 32 Valentine Chapican |
| 11 Holliday Hedgepeth | 33 Thomas Valentine |
| 12 Nelson Bowie | 34 Duncan Ricks |
| 13 William Langley | 35 Oran D Powell |
| 14 Lewis Tucker | 36 Thomas Pott |
| 15 Robert Crickmore | 37 Bennet Mason |
| 16 William Ballard | 38 James Manning |
| 17 Ashberry Lindsey | 39 John Williams |
| 18 Briant Lewis | 40 Frederic Parish |
| 19 Wilks Hammons | 41 Henry Blount |
| 20 Allen Brantly | 42 Tompkins Rose |
| 21 Hoppi Pucket | 43 Thomas Aven |
| 22 John Perry | 44 Enoch Flood |

45 Samuel Williams	65 Anden Horn
46 Samuel S Lampkin	66 William Braswell
47 Valentine Perkinson	67 Sion Beckworth
48 Edward Strickland	68 Arch G Whitfield
49 David Hunt	69 John Harris
50 Major Potter	70 Alfred Strickland
51 German Mann	71 Edwin Harris
52 Claibourn Mann	72 Thomas White
53 Peter Prigen	73 Jesse Thorp
54 Irwin Eatman	74 James Hunter
55 Elisha Tisdal	75 Reddick Massengill
56 Eli Never	76 Joab Tucker
57 Everret Morriss	77 Wright Bachelor
58 Griffin Lewis	78 Cornelus Taylor
59 Irvin Boykin	79 Boen Wren
60 James Duck	80 Joseph Brown
61 Lee Horn	81 William Bilbes
62 Thomas Landers	82 Joseph Bachelor
63 Thomas Williamsou	83 Wilson Bachelor
64 William Landers	

SECOND REGIMENT.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

1	22 Edward Hollis
2	23 George Harrison
3 David Airs	24 John Jethro
4 Joseph H Adams	25 Harman Leggett
5 Joshua Alexander	26 Downing Leary
6 Anthony Alexander	27 Joshua Long
7 Andrew Bateman	28 Charles Wiley
8 Evin Bateman	29 Aquilla Norman
9 James Blount [3d or son of Steph.	30 Frederick Oliver
10 Isaac Brown	31 William Readit
11 Reuben Carnel	32 Evin Phelps
12 Robert McClary	33 Hezekiah Phelps
13 Richard Corprew	34 Willibough Phelps
14 Elijah Etherige	35 Edward J Ransom
15 Robert Everitt	36 John M Roulhac
16 Solomon Armstrong	37 Roger Snell
17 Aaron Fagan	38 Stephen Swain
18 James Forlaw	39 William H Star
19 Jacob N Gordon	40 James Walker, sen.
20 Josiah Houghton	41 Martin Walker
21 Daniel Barns	42 Joshua Young

TYRRELL COUNTY.

1 Richard Hawett, captain	9 Samuel Davenport
2 Benjamin Clayton, ensign	10 Ebenezer Peettigrew
3 Jeremiah Giles	11 Charles Phelps
4 Daniel Ensley	12 Uzziah Spruell
5 Eli Woodley	13 Willis Sawyer
6 Henry Mariner	14 Edward Man
7 Abel Cahoon	15 Lewis Mydgett
8 Talket Davenport	16 Benjamin Mydgett

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 17 Major Brickhouse | 35 Isaac Liverman |
| 18 Gardener Alexander | 36 James McKinney |
| 19 Richard Brickhouse | 37 Joseph Swain |
| 20 Elikim Swain | 38 William Edwards |
| 21 John Cooper | 39 Charles Johnson |
| 22 Matthew Brickhouse | 40 Josiah Jermainy |
| 23 Henry Norman | 41 Carney Spinner |
| 24 Darius Phelps | 42 Henry Baker |
| 25 Seth Sanders | 43 Lilby Bilangey |
| 26 Silas Etherige | 44 John Cahoon (of John) |
| 27 Peter Wynn | 45 Benjamin Cooper |
| 28 Spence Hooker | 46 Thomas Clayton |
| 29 Joseph Pledger | 47 Willis Liverman |
| 30 David Alexander | 48 Hardy Powers |
| 31 Joshua Swain | 49 Ebenezer Smith |
| 32 Zadock Hassel | 50 Miles Sawyer |
| 33 William Ranton | 51 James Cahoon (of John) |
| 34 Thomas Sweedy | |

HYDE COUNTY.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Seth B Jordan, captain | 39 Washington Gibbs |
| 2 Wyriott Windley, lieutenant | 40 William Cohoon |
| 3 Christopher Gaskins, ensign | 41 Thomas Gurganus |
| 4 David Paine | 42 Zachariah Wilkinson |
| 5 Asa Oneal | 43 Zachariah Bishop |
| 6 Benjamin Turner | 44 John Allen |
| 7 Henry Clark | 45 Mark Smedick |
| 8 Mathew English | 46 Martin Davis |
| 9 William Meekins | 47 Henry Hobbs |
| 10 Sparrow Midgett | 48 William Eborn |
| 11 Josiah Knox | 49 Robert Barnett |
| 12 Stephen Owens | 50 John Shavener |
| 13 Samuel Selby | 51 Mouncen Peckham |
| 14 Daniel Seabrook | 52 Henry Blount |
| 15 William B Spencer | 53 Enoch Robins |
| 16 Benjamin Brinn | 54 Zachariah Kippe |
| 17 John Swindell | 55 Richard Jordan |
| 18 Thomas Mason | 56 Thomas Moore |
| 19 Samuel Williamson | 57 William Hooten |
| 20 Edward Rose | 58 Lewis Blount |
| 21 Uriah Lewis | 59 Nathan Harvey |
| 22 Elias Mooney | 60 Moses Windley |
| 23 Thomas Moore | 61 John James |
| 24 Wilson Sawyer | 62 William Barrow |
| 25 Clement Daniels | 63 William Fetterton |
| 26 Thomas Daniels | 64 Richard Sadler |
| 27 Zedekiah Swindell | 65 Robert Harris |
| 28 Frisby Spencer | 66 Bartee Gibbs |
| 29 Morris Daniels | 67 David Gibbs |
| 30 Henry Delow | 68 Josiah Harris |
| 31 Alexander Cohoon | 69 John Silverthorn |
| 32 Israel Henry | 70 William Easter, sen |
| 33 Robert Hopkins | 71 Solomon Easter |
| 34 Samuel Gibbs, sen | 72 Sheldon Tooley |
| 35 Selby Spencer | 73 John Dixon |
| 36 Thomas Sanderson | 74 Thomas Mason |
| 37 Jeremiah Hall | 75 John Gaylard |
| Stephen Gibbs | 76 William Easter, junr |

77 Franklin Dixon
78 Valentine Slade
79 Jeremiah Tooley

80 Timothy Pannarie
81 Hosea Tyson
82 James Loyd

BEAUFORT COUNTY.

1 John Cox, captain	53 Jacob Wilkinson
2 Henry Williams, first lieutenant	54 John Kelley
3 Samuel Taylor, second lieutenant	55 Jeremiah Garrot
4 Wilson B Hodges, ensign	56 William Sleatey
5 Achilles Hawkins	57 James Harris
6 Richard Mastin	58 George Harris
7 Jesse Godley	59 James Waters
8 William S Holmes	60 Dempsey Martin
9 Allen Grist	61 Elisha Harris
10 William McDonald	62 Shadric Downs
11 Charles Holland	63 Noah Spear
12 Jesse Swonner	64 John G Hill
13 James Sworner	65 Joseph Millar
14 Christ Crandell	66 Thomas Morris
15 Benjamin Leggett	67 William E Edwards
16 Joseph Leggett	68 William N Edwards
17 John Brown	69 Willie Hill
18 David Latham	70 William Telliton
19 Major Ball	71 Richard Blacklidge
20 Eden Beacham	72 Israel Harching
21 James Gorden	73 Uriah Slade
22 Joel Dickenson	74 John Evitt
23 Isaac Peacock	75 Daniel Warren
24 Peter Demill	76 Hardy Rue jun
25 William D Barr	77 Lott Evitt
26 Michael Hanrahan	78 William Dixon
27 James Kelly	79 Thomas Robason
28 Hugh McCullough	80 Hilery Whitehurst
29 William Shaw	81 William Hudnal
30 Solah Hammon	82 Will Bond
31 Levin Wallaco	83 Jesse Puizer
32 Willie Bagner	84 John Danals
33 Alfred Bagner	85 Zadock Ives
34 Benjamin Braddy	86 David Camper
35 John Wollard	87 Frederick Watson
36 Jacob Allegood	88 Luke Lenton
37 James B Ellison	89 Zedekiah Mirow
38 Littleton Hawkins	90 Burae Linton
39 Nathan Cutler	91 Jeremiah Slade
40 Slamil Bagner	92 Nathaniel Woodard
41 Thomas Hawkins	93 James Jones
42 Isaac Chauncey	94 Thomas Cox
43 Irra Paul	95 William Springle
44 John Seaward	96 Joshua Moore
45 John Pilley	97 Price Wm Lewis
46 Jacob Cordin	98 Solomon Brag
47 Israel Windley	99 Archibald Wilcox
48 J Gardner	100 William Walker
49 Thomas Floyd	101 William Thomason
50 William Fortisqua	102 John Rell
51 John Whitley	103 William Hollwell
52 Aaron Gurganus	104 John Dowty

CRAVEN COUNTY.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1 | Minor Huntington, captain | 57 | Daniel Daughety |
| 2 | John S Smith, first lieutenant | 58 | Elijah Randal |
| 3 | Isaac Hellen, second do | 59 | Louis Cox |
| 4 | Uriah Sandy, third do | 60 | William King |
| 5 | John Forlaw, ensign | 61 | Zach Barrot |
| 6 | Moses H Stephens, sergeant | 62 | Shad Holloway |
| 7 | Abner Heartley do | 63 | Allen Smith |
| 8 | Lewis Griffen do | 64 | Ervin Taunt |
| 9 | Isaac Patrick do | 65 | Emnis Cooper |
| 10 | Hrrvey Morris, corporal | 66 | William Hall |
| 11 | Mason Ives, do | 67 | William Mills |
| 12 | William Caruthers do | 68 | Reding Harrison |
| 13 | Nathaniel Clark do | 69 | John Kirk |
| 14 | Moses Prescott | 70 | Levi Gallin |
| 15 | Will Whitford | 71 | John Taylor |
| 16 | James Daniels | 72 | John Sparrow |
| 17 | Jesse Collins | 73 | John Griffen |
| 18 | Joseph Stephens | 74 | John S Brown |
| 19 | Jesse Hampton | 75 | John Jones |
| 20 | David B Gibson | 76 | Nathaniel Lewis |
| 21 | Michael Fisher | 77 | Elijah Dunn |
| 22 | John Shipp | 78 | Evan Jones |
| 23 | Kinchen Canaday | 79 | Andrew Morgan |
| 24 | George Lane | 80 | Thomas Hail |
| 25 | Jesse Weatherington | 81 | Lazarous Ipock |
| 26 | Samuel Avery | 82 | John Ipock |
| 27 | Amos Hudler | 83 | John Kemp |
| 28 | William Sanders | 84 | Aaron Eventon |
| 29 | Jacob Dudley | 85 | Abner Gatlin |
| 30 | Levin Dunn | 86 | Henry Ipock |
| 31 | George Lewis | 87 | Thomas Carraway |
| 32 | Linkfield Perkins | 88 | Parks Ryal |
| 33 | Robert Barns | 89 | James Masters |
| 34 | Stephen Hawkins | 90 | John Pitman |
| 35 | Elisha Arnold | 91 | Job Smith |
| 36 | Edmund Heath | 92 | Richard Parsons |
| 37 | Henry Shute | 93 | John Holley |
| 38 | Jsaac White | 94 | Jephthy Simpson |
| 39 | John Arnold | 95 | Duran Ives |
| 40 | Frederick Heath | 96 | Isaac Reed |
| 41 | William West | 97 | Fredrick Folson |
| 42 | Cason Fell | 98 | Peter Parris |
| 43 | Elijah Wheedleton | 99 | William S Brinson |
| 44 | William Spikes | 100 | Robert Philips |
| 45 | James Edwards | 101 | Elijah Ives |
| 46 | Moses Caton | 102 | William Harper |
| 47 | Jos S Brinson | 103 | Thomas King |
| 48 | Rollin Dixon | 104 | Jesse Lawson |
| 49 | Jordan Butler | 105 | James Vendrick, jr |
| 50 | John Clark | 106 | Ezekiel Simpkins |
| 51 | Joseph Bryan | 107 | John Woods |
| 52 | Lewis Warren | 108 | William Williams |
| 53 | Stephen Chapman | 109 | Cornelius Dixon |
| 54 | Will Griffin | 110 | Samuel Collins |
| 55 | Levi Griffin | 111 | Thomas Hamilton |
| 56 | Jesse Griffin | 112 | Lewis Dawson |

113 Murphy Trott	119 Thomas McKelro
114 John Smith	120 Thomas Pittman
115 Joshua Mitchell	121 William Muse
116 Elijah V Pittman	122 Francis Beasley
117 Benjamin Harriner	123 Reuben Prentiss
118 John Herrington	

CARTERET COUNTY.

1 Nathaniel Pinkham, captain	31 Joseph Morton
2 David A Wallace, first lieutenant	35 Counsel Fealds
3 Thomas Martial, second do	36 Thomas Louis
4 James Chadwick, third do	37 Archibald Louis
5 Jacob Paquanett, ensign	38 John S Davis
6 John Paquanett, first sergeant	39 Zephaniah Howland
7 Jesse Prescott, second do	40 Washington Willis
8 Alexander Hamilton	41 Newel Bell
9 Samuel Sanders	42 William Morton
10 Uriah Suggs	43 William Pigett
11 Thomas Meadows	44 Williams Brooks
12 Hardy Lane	45 Joseph Willis
13 Wilboga Prescott	46 Uriah Gillikan
14 Fama Gaskett	47 George Gillikan
15 John Simmons	48 Richard Arthur
16 Allen Robinson	49 George Linguish
17 Samuel Piver	50 Isaac Wade
18 Daniel Dickerson	51 Martin Chadwick
19 Barton Heudesty	52 William Howland
20 James E Gibble	53 David Gabriel
21 Joseph Hall	54 Joseph Willis
22 Samuel Guthree	55 Thomas Nelson
23 Samuel Buckman	56 Abisha Nelson
24 John Martial	57 Littleton Willis
25 Logan Key	58 David Gaskitt
26 Zemeriah Harris	59 David Hamilton
27 Jesse Haskett	60 Henry Sautler
28 John Weaks	61 William Smith
29 Thomas Elliott	62 Joseph Tulcher
30 Josiah Harris	63 David Mason
31 Samuel Gardener	64 James Styson
32 James Piver	65 Renbin Willis
33 David Gould	

JONES COUNTY.

1 Bears Bryan, first lieutenant	15 Benjamin McKinney
2 Jonathan Wood, ensign	16 James Monford, sen
3 Jonathan Kay	17 Frederic J Becton
4 James Mades	18 John Wilcox
5 Aaron Eubanks	19 James Reynolds
6 John Dudley	20 Robert Reynolds
7 James Frazer	21 Thomas Mackuey
8 Theolifas Odium	22 Jonathan Lee
9 William Foskey	23 Thomas McQuillan
10 Amos Sanderson	24 Alfred Harget
11 James Griffith	25 Ivey Anders
12 Joshua Mellar	26 Daniel Mallard
13 Joseph Wallis	27 Adam Audery
14 Josiah Taylor	28 Sivadrich Mallet

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 29 Joseph Killingsworth | 41 William Harget |
| 30 Benjamin D Gray | 42 James Monford, jr |
| 31 John Overton | 43 Alfred McDaniel |
| 32 Ariel Jones | 44 Daniel Stanley |
| 33 Daniel Smith | 45 John Barrington |
| 34 Hezekiah Alphin | 46 John McDaniel |
| 35 John Shelfer | 47 James Oliver |
| 36 Lewis Kinsey | 48 Jesse Alphin |
| 37 William Garman | 49 Abner Harrison |
| 38 William Wilcox | 50 Samuel Dillahunta |
| 39 John Gilbert | 51 Durant Green |
| 40 Kesdon McDaniel (son of Risdon) | 52 Peter Harget |

LENOIR COUNTY

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Joshua Mosley, captain | 27 Herod Lovit |
| 2 Richard Aldridge, third lieutenant | 28 Thomas Midlin |
| 3 Thomas Aldridge, | 29 Kenon Meloney |
| 4 William Benton | 30 William Moore |
| 5 Silas Bowen | 31 William Mosely |
| 6 Lewis O'Bryan | 32 Walker Moore |
| 7 Bartholamy Cauley | 33 Radner Moore |
| 8 John Slismore | 34 William Petter |
| 9 Jesse Slismore | 35 John Philips |
| 10 William F Davis | 36 Moses Pool |
| 11 Reading K Davis | 37 Farniford Pool |
| 12 David Evans | 38 William Pearson |
| 13 John Evans | 39 Abraham Peacock |
| 14 Major Fields | 40 Bryan Pate |
| 15 Zachariah Gray | 41 Thomas Rows |
| 16 David Griffin | 42 Edward Smith |
| 17 Samuel Hines | 43 William Sutton |
| 18 Rigdon Henry | 44 Patrick Sparrow |
| 19 William Hood | 45 John Tilman |
| 20 David Hartsfield | 46 Arthur Tull |
| 21 Burwell Herring | 47 Jeremiah Waters |
| 22 Kenon Hudlow | 48 John Westbrook |
| 23 Josiah Horton | 49 Garrot Williams |
| 24 Isam Jackson | 50 Thomas Witherington |
| 25 Isaiah Johnston | 51 William Vause |
| 26 Isham Lassiter | 52 Briton King |

GREEN COUNTY.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Henry Miller, first lieutenant | 16 Abraham Grizzard |
| 2 James Eastwood, second do | 17 William Britt |
| 3 Joseph Harrel, ensign | 18 William Bazzow |
| 4 John Gardner | 19 Joseph Williams |
| 5 John Andrews | 20 Beverly Belsher |
| 6 Mark Taylor | 21 John Murrh |
| 7 Jonathan Parker | 22 Haswell Hay |
| 8 James Wasden | 23 Woody Belsher |
| 9 Aven Lano | 24 James Rogers |
| 10 Will's Newsom | 25 Charles Tindall |
| 11 John Goff | 26 Samuel Harrel |
| 12 Henry David | 27 Benjamin Hardy |
| 13 Joel Mears | 28 Lemuel Hardy |
| 14 Gardner Jones | 29 David Shirley |
| 15 Silas Lassiter | 30 Henry Moniz |

31 Nicholas Smith	43 Augustin Moore
32 Samuel Forrest	44 James Hill
33 John Potter	45 Spears Denny
34 Allen Stanul	46 Micajah Kenaday
35 Simon Jones	47 James Edmonson
36 William Harper	48 Fountain Ward
37 William Farmer	49 Nehemiah Garrae
38 Owen Lockhart	50 Timothy Roddick
39 Abram Joyner	51 Stephen Tison
40 William Turnage	52 James Ranch
41 Jesse Cunningham	53 Noah Dunn
42 Stuart Summerlin	

PITT COUNTY.

1 George Eason, captain	44 Franklin Moyer
2 Sumner Adams, first lieutenant	45 Gilford Broom
3 Samuel Albritton, second do	46 Isaac Turner
4 Gideon Brindon, third do	47 Joab Smith
5 William Briley, ensign	48 Noah Harris
6 John Stocks	49 Worley White
7 Burrell Bell	50 Ervan Dudley
8 John Moyer	51 Erandal Little
9 Jacob Rogers	52 Hugh Telfair
10 Samuel Truss	53 Joseph Griffin
11 James Johnston	54 Samuel Moore
12 David Hathway	55 Silvenus Harris
13 Kedar Randolph	56 Willie Daniel
14 William Whitehurst	57 James Buch
15 Turner House	58 Amos Joyner
16 Jacob Moore	59 Icabod Moore
17 William Nichols	60 Willis Hodges
18 Reuben Gardener	61 Sparkman Smith
19 Isaac Gardener	62 Abner Askew
20 William Quinley	63 Absalom Page
21 Stephen Quinley	64 Thomas Flanigen
22 Hardy Trip	65 David Leget
23 Jonathan Pelt	66 Willis Flemming
24 James Beil	67 Mansel Flake
25 Jesse Cherry	68 Miles Spier
26 Thomas Adams	69 Allen Moore
27 John Duvol	70 John Harriss
28 John Eason	71 Charles Tison
29 William Mills	72 William Bird
30 Daniel Duvol	73 William Norriss
31 James Bryant	74 James Grist
32 Caleb Nelson	75 John Willoughby
33 Bryant Grimes	76 John Wallace
34 Jordan Nelson	77 Joseph Judkins
35 Joseph Boyd	78 John Smith
36 Naisby Mills	79 Richard Gammon
37 Naboth Nelson	80 Bryant Corbet
38 Noah Adams	81 Richmon Cobb
39 John Arnold	82 William Braddy
40 William Boyd	83 John Teal, jun
41 William Barber	84 Samuel Williams
42 Moses Herrington	85 Elisha Braddy
43 Arthur Maglehan	86 Frederick Barfield

87	Micajah Teal	102	John Cox
88	Allen Mayo	103	James Wilson
89	William Thomas	104	Henry Cannon
90	Benjamin Bell	105	William Emery
91	Simpson Meeks	106	Edmond Evans
92	Frederick Sommerlin	107	James Whitehead
93	John Thomas	108	William Brooks
94	Alvin Mayo	109	Hugh Pritchett
95	Elisha Taylor	110	John Barnhill
96	William Downs	111	Willie Gurganus
97	Henry Jolley	112	Henry Barnhill
98	Henry Moore	113	Edward Acrey
99	Solomon Harriss	114	Jonathan Briley
100	Richard Carson	115	John Bullock
101	Amos Pelet		

MARTIN COUNTY.

1		27	Theophilus Jenkins
2		28	Lemuel James
3	Lemuel Ballard	29	Lovett Lanier
4	Obediah Bullock	30	Josephus Moore
5	James Bellflower	31	Ith Medford
6	Barnaby Brown	32	Marcum Manning
7	Redding Brown	33	Mathew Pickolson
8	Zachariah Browney	34	Simon Perry
9	Hardie Cobb	35	John Petty
10	Littleberry Carlisle	36	William Pennywell
11	Harrod Craft	37	Hardy B Price
12	Jesse Cow, jr	38	John Quin
13	Jonathan Callaway	39	William Roebuck
14	John Douglas	40	Reddick Rawls
15	Wright Evans	41	Abraham Rawls
16	Michael Ellis	42	Joshua Robinson jr
17	Jesse Griffin	43	Josiah Rogerson
18	Edward Griffin	44	Bond Stawls
19	Joshua Griffin	45	Joel Smithwick
20	John Haislip	46	Reuben Salenger
21	Branson Haislip	47	William Swain
22	William Hassel	48	James Swain
23	Joshua Hodge	49	Samuel Spruel
24	Edward Hardison	50	David Wynns
25	Jesse Harrel	51	Henry Wynns
26	Benjamin F Hallsey	52	George Wynns

EDGECOMBE COUNTY--FIRST REGIMENT.

1		12	Calin Andrews
2		13	Dempsey Owens
3	Abraham Taylor	14	Dempsey Gardner
4	Amos Walston	15	Edwin Sherwood
5	Allin Dalton	16	Edward Amison
6	Brient Evens	17	Eanos Askin
7	Benjamin Larder	18	Elisha Jones
8	Benjamin Granthon	19	Ephraim Wooton
9	Bryant Little	20	George Moore
10	Bryant Stallons	21	George H Killbrew
11	Barwell Page	22	Henry Waller

23 Henry Wooten	46 Joseph Ansley
24 Isaac Scarborough	47 James Norvil
25 James Harman	48 Jessy Morris
26 Hilliard Thomas	49 Lawrence Page
27 Jonathan Thomas	50 Lewis Peele
28 Jordan Bruce	51 Marshal White
29 Jacob Barnes	52 Martin B Horne
30 Jonas Williford	53 Mills Harvil
31 Joshua Taylor, jun.	54 Moses Moore
32 Joseph Farmer	55 Perry White
33 Jacob Sims	56 Hobbert Coleman
34 John Evins	57 Robert Long
35 John Sharpe	58 Richard Singleton
36 Joseph Pittman	59 Samuel R Jenkins
37 James Tart	60 Thomas Dixon
38 Jeremiah Horne	61 Thomas Morris
39 Joseph Ruffin	62 Thomas Barrow
40 John Holomen	63 Uriah Stallings
41 John Thespin	64 William Dixon
42 Joshua Killibrew	65 Whitmel C Bullock
43 Joseph Page, jun.	66 William Webb
44 James Ambrose	67 William Singleton
45 John Dowdin	

EDGECOMBE COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT.

1	35 James Williams
2	36 Vincen Vaughn
3 William P Coieburn	37 Elijah Jackson
4 William Savage	38 Robert Barnes
5 Maurice Redmond	39 John Hines
6 John Parker	40 Joseph Stallions
7 Stephen West	41 John Penney
8 Robert Broadstreet	42 David Lain
9 James Griffis	43 James Foreman
10 Berry Brown	44 John Garrock
11 Lott Killibrew	45 Jason Matthews
12 Laden Abrahams	46 William Armstrong
13 Luke Nowells	47 John Sarsnot
14 Daniel Conner	48 James Mayo
15 James Cobb	49 Kenneth Cooper
16 John Anderson	50 Lewis Purvis, jun
17 John Moon	51 Stancel Hoard
18 John Knight	52 Thomas Wiggins, jun.
19 Drury Mayo	53 William Exum
20 Charles Knight, jun	54 James Petman
21 Hardy Harrill	55 Thomas Jones
22 Geraldus Batts	56 Bork Dickson
23 Littlebury Edwards	57 Levi Denton
24 David Pender	58 John Lain
25 Thomas Hayner	59 Joseph Sessum
26 James Everitt	60 Spier Bradley
27 William Bayton	61 Stephen White
28 James Taylor	62 Archibald Pope
29 James Rainer	63 Reuben Taylor
30 Reading Crisp	64 John Spyva
31 Moulden Loops	65 Thomas Strickland
32 Jesse Turner	66 William Kee
33 Michael Horn	67 Joseph Loyd
34 J Jolly Horn	

WAYNE COUNTY

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 John Flowers, captain | 54 Arthur Pearce |
| 2 Hillary Hook, 1st lieutenant | 55 James Britt |
| 3 Major Blont, 2nd do | 56 Henry Cannon |
| 4 David Thompson, 3d do | 57 William Atwill |
| 5 Willis Hall, ensign | 58 Rolen Coley |
| 6 Henry Roberts | 59 Williams Bundy |
| 7 Burwell Martin | 60 Joshua Fletcher |
| 8 Jeremiah Smith | 61 William Ham |
| 9 John Wasdon | 62 Taylor Smith |
| 10 Thomas Beard | 63 Henry Britt |
| 11 Pearce Brogden | 64 Henry Ham |
| 12 Kenrard Holland | 65 Wm Landcaster |
| 13 Matthew Gennet | 66 William Lasser |
| 14 Bryan Bradberry | 67 Isaac Hill |
| 15 Joseph Smith | 68 Henry Boget |
| 16 Jesse Taylor | 69 Everit Thompson |
| 17 Caleb Howell | 70 Bryan Thompson |
| 18 Edward York | 71 Richard Worrel |
| 19 Anson Gurly | 72 Wiley Peacock |
| 20 Raiford Wiggs | 73 Handy Alfred |
| 21 Lewis Forehand | 74 Jesey Worrel |
| 22 John Hardy | 75 Matthew Bradford |
| 23 Jethro Barns | 76 John Thompson |
| 24 Simon Barns | 77 James Futcret |
| 25 Hermant Hooks | 78 Jeremiah Bunton |
| 26 Josaph Ware | 79 James Bartlet |
| 27 Miles Lamb | 80 John Elventon |
| 28 William Bass | 81 Richard Wodel |
| 29 Cornelius Durden | 82 Noah Peacock |
| 30 Levi Winflet | 83 Henry Hare |
| 31 Ransom Comanch | 84 Elisha Cook |
| 32 Samuel Barns | 85 Nathan Bremon |
| 33 Elisha Devoun | 86 William Deal |
| 34 Bryan Bass | 87 Simon Peacock |
| 35 John Mitchell | 88 Thomas Outland |
| 36 Lewis Powell | 89 Arthur Bogan |
| 37 Joel Ellis | 90 John Heath |
| 38 Noah Bass | 91 James Bridger |
| 39 Johnston Corbet | 92 Matthew Grace |
| 40 Michael Watson | 93 Joseph Herring |
| 41 John Skipper | 94 James Tindal |
| 42 Ephraim Grant | 95 John Harrass |
| 43 Kelly Creamer | 96 William Kelly |
| 44 Joseph Smith | 97 Richard Carey |
| 45 Samuel Pope | 98 John Cox |
| 46 Richard Langsten | 99 Richard Kelly |
| 47 Miles Rodford | 100 Jesse Peacock |
| 48 Thomas Grant | 101 Rheuben Mitch |
| 49 Richard Ivy | 102 John Bizzel |
| 50 James McCullin | 103 Sion Granthon |
| 51 Jesse Wartura | 104 William Dunn |
| 52 Bryan Rhodes | 105 Jacob Sims |
| 53 Bryan Pipkin | |

ONSLOW COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 William Mitchell, captain | 54 Jos Collins, jun |
| 2 Titus Howard, 1st lieutenant | 55 William Gibson, jun |
| 3 Hardy Pitts, 2nd do | 56 William Carraway |
| 4 Lewis Oliver, 3d do | 57 John Garrett |
| 5 Hilory Henderson, ensign | 58 Richard Simmons |
| 6 Lott Huffman | 59 Alexander Gray |
| 7 George Williams | 60 Edmund Milson |
| 8 James Mills | 61 Solomon Davis |
| 9 William Calvet | 62 Josiah Ward |
| 10 Henry Foster | 63 Elijah Taylor |
| 11 Henry Hyde | 64 William Bell |
| 12 James Strange | 65 Charles Scott |
| 13 Charles Cox | 66 James Hurst |
| 14 James Harvey | 67 Jesse Hardison |
| 15 Jesse Wilder | 68 John Edens |
| 16 Thomas Hawkins | 69 Samuel Nicholas |
| 17 Absalom Barber | 70 Peter Venters |
| 18 Stephen Calvet | 71 Leckariah Evins |
| 19 John Brown | 72 Laben Justice |
| 20 Hillkiah Horn | 73 Simon Hobbs |
| 21 Nathan Futral | 74 Whitlift Casten |
| 22 Rigdon Whaley | 75 Frederick Mills |
| 23 Peter Ambrose | 76 John Shepard |
| 24 Edmund Littleton | 77 James Lloyd |
| 25 William Parker | 78 Lewis Thompson |
| 26 John Ellis | 79 Thomas King |
| 27 Isaac Simpson | 80 Jesse Fryer |
| 28 Reuben Melton | 81 John Higgs |
| 29 James Barrow | 82 George Hinkley |
| 30 Josiah Hawkins | 83 William Sammons |
| 31 Everitt Simmons | 84 John Goints |
| 32 Edward Kellam | 85 David Horn |
| 33 Charles Thompson | 86 Henry Milton |
| 34 Benjamin Littleton | 87 Edward W Shiver |
| 35 John Murrel | 88 Hosiah Clark |
| 36 John Edmondson | 89 Josiah Fayles |
| 37 Dexter Farnel | 90 Moses Jinkins |
| 38 Hawkins Marshall | 91 James Baker |
| 39 Kilby Henderson | 92 Ohed Eason |
| 40 John Enbanks | 93 William A Pearce |
| 41 Otway Hawkins | 94 James Oman |
| 42 Purnal Haskins | 95 Daniel Mashborn |
| 43 Robert Caston | 96 Henry Howard |
| 44 John Marshall | 97 William Orme |
| 45 John Morton | 98 Thomas Fryer |
| 46 Enock Haskins | 99 John Bell |
| 47 John Gibson, jun | 100 Samuel Howard |
| 48 Ezekiel Enbanks | 101 John Jones |
| 49 Brice Fields | 102 Davie Riggs |
| 50 Henry Wella | 103 James Caston |
| 51 Elijah Enbanks, jun | 104 Jackariah Jackson |
| 52 Bryan Barber | 105 Amos Goints |
| 53 John Gilbert | |

NEW HANOVER COUNTY.

1	Montesquien W Campbell, captain	53	John Register
2	James Nixon, lieutenant	54	James Bonham
3	Joel E Larkins, lieutenant	55	David Bonham
4	William Lewis, ensign	56	James Busby
5	William McCurdy	57	Obed Smith
6	Stephen Notton	58	Dempsey Powell
7	Richard Saunders	59	Francis Devane
8	James Larkins	60	William Corbett
9	Robert Rankin	61	George Corbett
10	Reuben Loving	62	James Lee
11	John Walker	63	Duncan Sellars
12	Joseph Jones	64	Timothy Johnson
13	William S Nickols	65	John Ains
14	Donald R M Leod	66	Ross Cogdell
15	Jesse Scarborough	67	James Roe
16	Jonathan J Long	68	Fredric Stimpson
17	Moses Shillers	69	Luten Orr
18	William Taylor	70	John Black
19	Aaron Alexander	71	Benjamin Moore
20	Woodman S Ledbury	72	William Mathias
21	Joshua McClammy	73	George Moore
22	David Eddons	74	John B Bourdeaux
23	Buckner Stokely	75	Benjamin Dne
24	Jacob Pickett	76	John Bainhill
25	Jeremiah Nichols	77	Timothy Rooks
26	Thomas Coston	78	Joseph Rooks
27	William Nixon	79	Benjamin Mott
28	Robert Nickols	80	Morris Bishop
29	Henry King	81	William Adkins
30	John James	82	Daniel Adkinson
31	Edmond Hansley	83	Fredric Gerganion
32	John Riley	84	Thomas Bishop, jr
33	James Ratchiff	85	William Robeson
34	William Ravenbark	86	Ensign Hinklin
35	John Wood	87	Joseph Farrow
36	William George	88	William Goodman
37	Daniel George	89	Benjamin Rockell
38	Richard Millar	90	Jacob Castil
39	Joseph Mumford	91	Alfred Wadkins
40	Robert Larkins	92	Lawrence Mason
41	John Parker	93	Henry Dickson
42	John Beesley	94	James Evans
43	Solomon Beesley	95	Daniel Bucher
44	John Moore	96	Gilbert New
45	John Highsmith	97	Hardy Bowen
46	Anthony Williamson	98	Samuel Straghan
47	Hugh Lamb	99	Duncan Henderson
48	Nickolas Boon	100	Daniel Henderson
49	Berd Boon	101	John Taylor
50	Samuel Gerganious	102	Matthew Johnston
51	William Gerganious	103	David Paget
52	James Malfrass	104	Isaac Taylor

BLADEN COUNTY.

1	John Sellars, captain	4	Matthew Sikes
2	John Andrees, 1st lieutenant	5	James Sikes
3	John Andrees	6	Nathaniel Sutton

7 David Sikes	51 Samuel Pool
8 Aaron Larkins	52 Henry Hillbourn
9 Peter Cromaites	53 Abraham Blackw
10 Beatty Sikes	54 Jesse Jones
11 Ever McMillan	55 William Jones
12 Nehemiah Doné	56 William Robeson
13 Charles Oliver	57 Absalom Mairs
14 Elisha Baker	58 William McEwen
15 James Benson	59 William Monecy
16 Matthew Benson	60 Archibald Robeson
17 Elijah Smith	61 John Blaine
18 James Connsel	62 John Lislev
19 Alfred Sikes	63 Randolph M. Milla
20 William Jones	64 James Rising
21 Cornelius Ray	65 William Lewis
22 Samuel Smith	66 Daniel M. Ewen
23 William Anderson	67 Samuel Singletary
24 Philemon S. Hodges	68 John Hair
25 Philip Cueshaire	69 Jonathan Lock
26 James Singletary	70 Edward Plummer
27 Morgan Allan	71 Clayton Singletary
28 John Beard	72 John Martin
29 Aaron Plummer	73 Alexander Watson
30 Samuel Cain	74 Richard Taylor
31 Neil McArthur	75 Jacob Long
32 Colin Monroe	76 Thomas Bed-old
33 Joseph Allan	77 Henry Bullard
34 Neil Clark, jun	78 Thomas Davis
35 David Perry	79 Lewis Suggs
36 John Robeson	80 John McDonald
37 Simon Smith	81 Shadrack Wether
38 Duncan Clark, jun	82 William Smith
39 Angus Clark	83 John New
40 Willis Hudson	84 Travis Bedsold
41 David Russ	85 Daniel Sellars
42 John Mulford	86 William Simmons
43 Ever McMillan	87 Duke Edge
43 Sion Callum	88 John Smith
45 William White	89 Arthur Smith
46 Benjamin Singletary	90 John Edwards
47 William Wood	91 John Davis
48 George Russ	92 Daniel Melvin
49 Willis Singletary	93
50 Zadock Hillbourne	

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

1 John Bryan, lieutenant	12 Samuel Hill
2 Thos Flowers, do	13 Meady Osby
3 Moses Bruton	14 Henry Rainy
4 John Liles	15 Peter Stanaland
5 William Sellers	16 James Highsmith
6 George Oliphant	17 John Barnes
7 James Keath	18 Henry Stanala
8 George Keath	19 William Gause
9 Bennet Flowers	20 Bryan Gause
10 William Taylor	21 Elisha Sellers
11 Samuel Tharp	22 John Ward

COLUMBUS COUNTY.

1	Caleb Stephens, captain	28	Henry Johnston
2	Josiah Powell, ensign	29	George Stubbs
2	William Bryan, private	30	James Lasser
4	Armilain Bryan	31	John Barefoot
5	Meskick Wilson	32	John Lasser
6	Duthan Hammons	33	Arthur Mooney
7	Demsey Worrell	34	Isaac Dage
8	William Register	35	John Wilson, jun
9	Jonathan Dial	36	Thomas Faulk
10	Robert Ward	37	John Billberry
11	James Campbell	38	Shadrick Wilson [enlisted]
12	Andrew Coleman	39	Amos King
13	Henry Coleman	40	William Hook
14	John Campbell	41	Goldsberry Boswell
15	William Faulk	42	Reuben Stephens
16	Asa Coleman	43	Gilbert McKeithan
17	Elisha Nickols	44	Eli Nobles
18	John Gore	45	William Mooney
19	Levi Stephens	46	John Addison
20	Malachian Hews	47	James Jones
21	Hinnant Faulk	48	William Little
22	Joseph Gore	49	Curtis Fields
23	Needham Fairfax	50	Henry Billbinny
24	Jonathan Beech	51	Lewis Price
25	William Flinn	52	John Wilson [enlisted in U S A]
26	Nathaniel Ward	53	Austin Innman
27	William Stubbs	54	John Faulks

DUPLIN COUNTY.

1	John E Hussey, captain	27	Joseph Brooks
2	Amos J Walker, 1st lieut	28	John Farrier
3	Abraham Glisson, 2nd do	29	William Sandler
4	John Swinson, 3d do	30	Daniel Kenady
5	John T Grady, ensign	31	David Farrier
6	Charles Bowan	32	William Nuthercut, jun
7	William Streets	33	Benjamin Pearce
8	David Teachey	34	William Farrier
9	Jonathan Allen	35	Joseph Brooks, sen
10	Caldwell Thalley	36	Jonas Jones
11	George Mallard	37	Nathan Kennady
12	Isaac Allen	38	Reding Smith
13	James Norriss	39	Thomas Davis
14	John F Bowey	40	Jesse Grimes
15	Lemuel Thigger	41	Theophilus Williams
16	Tobias Fountain	42	James Stuart
17	William Fountain	43	Richard Matthews
18	James Scarborough	44	Michael Matthews
19	James Borcy	45	Enock Quin
20	Felic Hancock	46	William Macner
21	Nathan Murray	47	Felix Sullivan
22	Henry Hollingsworth	48	Stephen H Glisson
23	Noah Lanier	49	William Hardison
24	John Bishop	50	Henry Deal
25	Caleb Ostlan	51	Benjamin Herring
26	Owen Bishop	52	Theophilus Blount

53 John Bearden	80 Moses Boudreau
54 William Connerly	81 Elam Lea
55 Henry Moore	82 Allen Jones
56 Lemuel Guy	83 John Hines
57 Isaac Gore	84 David Floan — SL 371
58 John Pollock	85 Alexander Heath
59 Archibald McCaleb	86 David Brock
60 Benjamin Rivenbark	87 James Morris
61 John Bennet	88 John Miller, jun
62 Solomon Kenady	89 Jacob Mallard
63 Joel Burnham	90 Samuel Chambers
64 Daniel Parker	91 George Cummings
65 John Barfield	92 Patrick Ezell
66 Bennet Millard	93 Nicholas Rogers
67 Lewis Rouse	94 Isaac Taylor
68 Daniel Jones	95 Samuel Grier
69 Dickson Sullivan	96 Nathan Jones
70 Henry Sommerlin	97 William White
71 Thomas Jones	98 Isaac Wilson
72 Daniel Swinson	99 Byrd Williams
73 Thomas Brock	100 John Oneal
74 John Swinson	101 Stephen Noles
75 Reading Bowden	102 Joseph Waller
76 Joseph Sollace	103 Jacob Taylor
77 Jesse Brock	104 Elijah Jones
78 Henry Boyt	105 Daniel Cannon —
79 James Wade	

SAMPSON COUNTY.

1 Payton R Parker, captain	29 William Edge
2 Thomas Sutton, 1st lieut	30 Allen Jones
3 Ira Tucker, 2nd do	31 Needham Watkins
4 Burrel Register, ensign	32 James Chesnut
5 James Pennington	33 Joseph Chesnut
6 John Brewer	34 Joseph Kelly
7 Zuckariah Parker	35 John Boon
8 Thomas James	36 Abraham Joiner
9 Cornelius McKay	37 Robert Wilkins
10 John Cook, jun	38 James Hall
11 Levi S Mars	39 Cornelius Autrey
12 Joshua S Mars	40 Ezekiel Owens
13 Zepheniah Parker	41 Sherrod Simmons
14 Felix Merritt	42 John Faircloth
15 Levi Register	43 Isom Faircloth
16 Manassah Williams	44 Raphael Faircloth
17 Lewis Williams	45 Curtis Nillens
18 Michael Shurly	46 Juni Pope
19 Aaron Marlin	47 Thomas Owens
20 Lowamy Flowers	48 John McLewinnen
21 Whitfield Sutton	49 Jesse Carr
22 Wiley Merritt	50 Thomas Britt
23 Philip Flowers	51 Stephen Pope
24 Wm Hope	52 Jonathan Carrold
25 Gabriel Peterson	53 John W Turner
26 Wm Stephens	54 Martin Hare
27 William Robinson, jun	55 Thomas Howard
28 George Robinson, jun	56 Nathan Williams

7	Nathan Strickland	81	John Tart
8	William Stewart	82	David Rainer
9	Tobias McGee	83	James Wilson
10	James Faircloth	84	Felix Bass
11	Martin Strickland	85	William Williford
12	Matthew Porter	86	James Anderson
13	Elbert Strickland	87	Hardy Warrick
14	Henry Hall	88	Duncan Peterson
15	Drew Daughtrey	89	Joseph Lorraman
16	William Goodwin	90	Clemm Sales
17	Hardy Daughtrey	91	Robert Wilson
18	David Strickland	92	Malcom McCorquada's
19	Jonas Quimby	93	David Dudley
20	Michael Hobbs	94	Hugh McQueen
21	Henry Woods	95	Neil Stewart
22	John Royals Owenson	96	Lurrel Mobley
23	Robert Dardin	97	James Rench
24	Nias Waters	98	John Hare
25	Uriah Westbrook	99	James Rainer
26	Green Hill	100	Ervin Jackson
27	Jordan Coats	101	William Chesnut
28	Barney Blackman	102	John Royal [Isom's son]
29	Young Wood	103	Bailey Chesnut
30	John Tallow	104	Owen Page

ROBESON COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT

1	John McPhattair, captain	34	Willis Jones
2	Duncan Murphy, 1st lieutenant	35	Richard Watson
3	James McRee, 2nd do	36	Richard Small
4	Jacob Little, 3d do	37	John Townsend
5	John McPhaul, ensign	38	Burwell Britt
6	Archibald McIntyre	39	Stephen Land
7	Stephen Cumboe	40	John Phillips
8	Neil McMillan	41	James Wilcox
9	Jesse Manuel	42	Benjamin Lovet
10	Jesse Pittman	43	William Histers
11	Dempsey Powell	44	Zachariah Pate
12	Aaron Braswell	45	Reuben Musslewhite
13	William Shipwash	46	Charles Pate
14	Elias Bullard	47	Michael Baxley
15	Richard Bullard	48	Joel Stephens
16	Anderson Taylor	49	John Hammons
17	Henry Trawick	50	Cade Barfield
18	James Brassie	51	Albertain Barnes
19	Charles Williams	52	Erick Legget
20	John McNeil	53	Asa Daniel
21	John McDonald	54	James Taylor
22	John Walker	55	Burwell Lee
23	James Watson	56	Giles Herring
24	Peter Nickolson	57	Elijah Pittman
25	Peter Muoro	58	Needham Barfield
26	Malcom McEachern	59	John Parnell
27	Duncan McEachern	60	John Powers
28	Lanchlin McLanchlin	61	Moab Willis
29	Stephen Powell	62	Paul Allen
30	Henry Bullock	63	Thomas Wilson
31	Sterling Powell	64	James Bourne
32	Stephen Ammons	65	Hardy Cox
33	Lulathel Pippin		

ROBESON COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT

1	22 Neill Wilkinson
2	23 Alex McNeill
3 Willis Baslay	24 Alex Johnson
4 Neill Thompson	25 Archibald McNeil
5 Malcom McRaine	26 Angus McAlpin
6 Edward Malloy	27 Gadi Strickland
7 Robert McAlpin	28 James Ferguson, jun
8 James McMillan	29 Malcom McAlpin
9 John McMillan	30 Neil McNeill
10 Neel McKennon	31 Daniel Buie
11 John Davis	32 Marsh Barlow
12 Daniel Stewart	33 Hugh McKay
13 Daniel McAlpin	34 Daniel McNeill
14 Hugh Carmickdet	35 Hugh McPherson
15 Hugh Mathews	36 John Smith
16 John Shaw, jun	37 John Powell
17 Daniel Ruthoen	38 John Currie
18 Elijah Wilks	39 John Farrell
19 Duncan Smith	40 Malcom Smith
20 Hugh McKenzie	41 Malcom McLoud
21 John McKay	42 Peter McEacheron

CUMBERLAND COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT

1 John Burt, captain	28 John Eley
2 John Armstrong, 1st lieut	29 James Christian
3 Murdoch Ochiltree, 2nd do	30 Tapley Johnston
4 Neil McArthur	31 William Watson
5 James Cameron	32 Duncan McDougald
6 Wm Kennaday	33 Hardy Parker
7 Archibald Patterson	34 Duncan Dorman
8 Malcom Clark	35 Wm Smith
9 Duncan McLean	36 James Campbell
10 Archibald McGregor	37 Neil McAllister
11 Murdock McLeod	38 James Dean
12 John Morrison	39 Alex McAllister
13 Hugh McLean	40 John Evans
14 James Huckaby	41 James Kellin
15 James Ferguson	42 Allen Godwin
16 Ica Parker	43 David Balentine
17 Lewis Walker	44 Daniel McLeod
18 John Dollibit	45 George Learcey
19 Young Blanchet	46 John Avery
20 Jones Stephen	47 John Johnston
21 John Knight	48 Jonathan Smith
22 James Stewart	49 Levie Ennes
23 Asey Pearson	50 Leml Searcy
24 Asa Matthews	51 Norman Urquhart
25 Durham Aven	52 Norman Urquhart
26 Elijah Spencer	53 Saml Card
27 Henry Urquhart	

MOORE COUNTY.

1 Wm Dowd, captain	4 John Stuart, ensign
2 John Oats, 1st lieut	5 Archibald Graham
3 Alex McNeill, 2nd do	6 John Blackman

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|------|---------------------|
| 7 | Kenneth Black | 46 | Joseph Robeson |
| 8 | Ezra Russel | 47 | John Morris |
| 9 | Martin Eagle | 48 | Martin Thomas |
| 10 | Wm Barrot | 49 | John MacIver, jun |
| 11 | John Moore [drummer] | 50 | James Walker |
| 12 | Merriman Ball [fifer] | 51 | Duncan Baker |
| 13 | James Spicer | 52 | Edward Walker |
| 14 | Daniel Kelley | 53 | Robert McIver |
| 15 | John MacBeth | 54 | Malcom MacFarland |
| 16 | Benjamin Siler | 55 | Martin Dye |
| 17 | Abner Hawser | 56 | Bartholomew Dunn |
| 18 | Alex Curry | 57 | Wm Smith, jun |
| 19 | James Curry | 38 | John Gibson |
| 20 | Peter Kelly | 59 | Thomas Dunn |
| 21 | Burwell Maples | 60 | John Smith |
| 22 | James Ringstaff | 61 | William Britt |
| 23 | John Hancock | 72 | Angus McKennon |
| 24 | Henry Philips | 63 | Wm Jones |
| 25 | Hugh Kelly | 64 | Daniel Buchan |
| 26 | Thomas Muse | 65 | Thomas Keyson |
| 27 | Joseph Johnston | 66 | Alexander MacLane |
| 28 | Henry Stuts | 67 | John Nickolson |
| 29 | Malcom McCrommon | 68 | Dahald Campbell |
| 30 | Duncan McLanchlin | 69 | Allen McLeod |
| 31 | Kindrick Brickhead | 70 | Wm Milton |
| 32 | William Jinkins | 71 | Daniel Buie |
| 33 | John MacDonald | 72 | Duncan Thompson |
| 34 | George Ritter | 73 | Duncan McDuffee |
| 35 | Neil Black | 74 | Wm Brown |
| 36 | George Fry | 75 | Gardener Rowling |
| 57 | John Rouse | 76 | Joseph Owens |
| 38 | John McLane | 77 | Wm Smith |
| 39 | Duncan McInnish | 78 | John Dunlop |
| 40 | Angus McNeill | ✓ 79 | William Brewer, jun |
| 41 | Peter Blue | 80 | Kindrick Williamson |
| 42 | Neil McMillan | 81 | Jacob Ormand |
| 43 | Malcom Buchan | 82 | Moses Myrick |
| 44 | John Black | 83 | Isaac Teaque |
| 45 | Neil Sulivant | 84 | Robert Brady |

RICHMOND COUNTY.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|----|------------------|
| 1 | Pleasen M Mask, captain | 17 | William Long |
| 2 | Henry Thomas, 1st lieut | 18 | Isham Shepard |
| 3 | John MacKinnon, 2nd do | 19 | Thomas Shepard |
| 4 | John Carmichael, 3d do | 20 | Culiver Britt |
| 5 | Shelsby Cobman, ensign | 21 | Daniel Laslie |
| 6 | Thomas H Lewis | 22 | Israel Luced |
| 7 | David D Tedder | 23 | Moses Overstreet |
| 8 | John Steele | 24 | Daniel McLeod |
| 9 | John Buck | 25 | Lewis Thomas |
| 10 | John Kelly | 26 | William Scott |
| 11 | Absalom Wall | 27 | Burrel Graham |
| 12 | James Gorden | 28 | Stephen Herring |
| 13 | William Robeson | 29 | Benjamin Scott |
| 14 | Joseph Dark | 30 | Nehemiah Hadder |
| 15 | Daniel Smith | 31 | John Pate |
| 16 | Thomas Cope | 32 | Archibald Macgee |

33	Silas Norton	55	Miles K Well
34	Benjamin Watkins	56	Norman Campbell
35	Richard Welsh	57	Alex Cunningham
36	John Webb, jun	58	Noah Sanderford
37	Jacob Lampley	59	Vincent Rainwater
38	Alexander Oliver	60	Roland Hammons
39	Moses Watkins	61	John Powell
40	Thomas Serjiner	62	Eli MacDonald
41	Daniel Munroe	63	John MacInnis
42	Malcom Morrison	64	Gooden Capell
43	John Quick	65	Huncan MacRae
44	Neill Laslie	66	Alfred Balding
45	Alexander McCall	67	George Dawkins
46	Alexander Martin	68	Duncan Cunningham
47	Archibald McCattum, jun	69	Alexander Gordon
48	John MacDonald	70	Landerford Loving
49	Dugal MacDuffie	71	Briant Loving
50	Archibald Graham, jun	72	Archibald McCabler
51	John Leech	73	Alex Cunningham
52	Dugal Leech	74	John Stewart
53	John Morrison	75	Isham Scott
54	John McQuain		

ANSON COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1	Benjamin A Lanier, captain	33	John Hopkins
2	Thomas Godfrey, 1st lieut	34	John Hinson, jun
3	Gideon Threadgill, 2nd do	35	John Harrington
4	John Lockhart, 3rd do	36	Daniel May
5	, ensign	37	Daniel MacRae
6	Nathaniel Hales	38	John Punkett
7	John Legoe	39	John Launcan
8	Micajah Dawkins	40	Daniel Murphy
9	James Runnols	41	Elias Best
10	Joshua Legoe	42	Charles Gathings
11	Hugh Monroe	43	William Johnson
12	John Martin	44	Axum Turner
13	John F Russell	45	Burwell Messer
14	Theophilus Hopgood	46	Freeman Winkfield
15	Joseph Parish	47	Jeremiah Messer
16	Ezekiel Wynn	48	Jacob Pope
17	Abner Beverly	49	Peyton Lunsford
18	Emanuel Courtney	50	Richard McBride
19	Henry Gullidge	51	Shadrick Brazil
20	Leroy Pounds	52	Wright Lee
21	Isaac Boggaw	53	John Lockhart
22	Thomas Ward	54	John Gewin
23	William Davis	55	John Ingram
24	William Taylor	56	Thomas Smith
25	Philip Gathings	57	Wm Vandiford
26	William Howell	58	Angus Murchison
27	John Howell	59	Joel Hamn
28	John Patterson	60	John Morel
29	Daniel McKay	61	William Wallace
30	Willis Struter	62	Jonathan Boggan
31	William Dilport	63	Jesse McLindon
32	James Short	64	Jesse Little

65 Wm Bailey, jun
 66 Colin Evans
 67 John Cockran
 68 Ashur Myres
 69 William Rivers
 70 William McDonald

71 Needham Eddins
 72 Enoch Little
 73 Levi Medor
 74 John H German
 75 Isaac Morce

ANSON COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Obadiah Curbee, captain
 2 Solomon Trull, 1st lieut
 3 James White, 2nd do
 4 Stephen Rushing, 3d do
 5 Hardy Harton, ensign
 6 Abraham Griffin
 7 Saunders Taylor
 8 John Parker
 9 William Trull
 10 William Gurly
 11 Solomon Tragall
 12 Thomas Trull
 13 Joel Williams
 14 Charlton Joiner
 15 Enoch Griffin
 16 Moses Pearce
 17 Horantio Rosser
 18 Reuben White
 19 Thomas Jones
 20 John Meggs
 21 John Jones
 22 Asa Pearce
 23 John Lassiter
 24 John Davis
 25 Jesse Green
 26 John Wm Thomas
 27 Philip Hagler
 28 David Tomerlin
 29 Nathaniel Bibby
 30 William Shelby
 31 David Medcalf
 32 Joseph Price
 33 Jordan Drake

34 Joshua Hudson
 35 Wyatt Nance
 36 William Hatcher
 37 James Bawcom
 38 Jephthah Beverly
 39 James Dunn
 40 Hansel Horn
 41 George Hobbs
 42 Isaac Williams
 43 John Hyatt
 44 James Hill
 45 George Nash
 46 Willis Williams
 47 David Allen
 48 John Wilkerson
 49 William Morgan
 50 Elijah Cook
 51 John Holifield
 52 Joel Meador
 53 George Duran
 54 Thomas Moss
 55 Isham Harrell
 56 David Prince
 57 Robert Leonard
 58 George Williams
 59 Elijah Carthedge
 60 Wm McMillan
 61 Jeremiah Anderson
 62 John Jones
 63 Charles Trull
 64 Stephen Williams
 65 David Brumblow

FOURTH REGIMENT.

WAKE COUNTY--FIRST REGIMENT.

1 John Bell, captain
 2 William Battle, lieut
 3 Zenas O'Kelly, ensign
 4 Joel H Lane
 5 Wm W Mason
 6 William Wiggins
 7 Dennis Wilson
 8 William M White
 9 Charles Gilliam
 10 Thomas Hill
 11 Thos R Cooke

12 John Vandigriff
 13 John Terry
 14 Hardy Dodd
 15 Charles Stewart
 16 Newton Wood
 17 Benjamin Brantly
 18 Charles Johnson
 19 Williams Damsell
 20 James Reddish
 21 John Luced
 22 John Smith

23 John Andrews	64 William Clark
24 John Cooke	65 William Reave
25 Isbam McGee	66 Thomas Garrott
26 Wm Buffalo	67 Shadrack Bolar
27 Thomas Neal	68 Josiah Battle
28 Lewis Bunn	69 Brittain Acock
29 Harris Liles	70 Thos Alston
30 Robert Hicks	71 David Williams
31 Bennet Brown	72 Simon Williams
32 Reuben Mitchell	73 Peter Porter
33 Thomas Williams	74 James Williams
34 Micajah Wall	75 Samuel Sugg
35 Charles Horton	76 Acril Myatt
36 William Learcey	77 Ephraim Messer
37 Berry Ambrous	78 Wm Rand
38 John Butter	79 Wm Roads
39 Hardy Peane	80 Hardy McGuffe
40 William Boyakin	81 Willie Pollard
41 Budd Bagwell	82 Wm Canwadd
42 Dickson Jordan	83 Samuel Slaughter
43 Burwell Fowler	84 Jacob Baltin
44 William Hopkins	85 Henry Smith
45 Mark Cole	86 Osbourn Jordan
46 Reddick Massey	87 Bryan Ferrill
47 Jedemiah Pulley	88 Hardy Lewis
48 John Jones	89 Ansel Price
49 Isaac Massey	90 Brittain Deloach
50 Benjamin Marriott	91 Bennet Bawcom
51 William Reddish	92 David Hutchins
52 Jerrod Chamblee	93 William Todd
53 Budd Bunn	94 Jesse Fason
54 Wm Philips	95 John Traywick
55 John Perry	96 Simon Stephens
56 Henry Culpepper	97 Joseph Shaw
57 Robert B Williams	98 Johnson Britt
58 Seth Jones	99 Samuel Jones
59 Hinton Pugh	100 David Slawson
60 John Leopard	101 Allen Parker
61 Elic Alford	102 William King
62 Samuel Landiford	103 Thomas Spier
63 Bennet Perry	

WAKE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 John Green, captain	15 Absalom Hayes
2 Willis Whitaker, 1st lieutenant	16 Aquilla Hubbard
3 Joseph Barbee, 2nd do	17 Bradford Jones
4 Jephthah Tyrrell, 3d do	18 Burwell Brown
5 John W Lee, ensign	19 Brittain Smith
6 Alexander Smith	20 Benjamin Ashworth
7 Allen Jones	21 Brittain Mills
8 Aaron Matthis	22 Benjamin Davis
9 Alsey Yates	23 Christopher Woodard
10 Anda Burges	24 Christopher Spier
11 Asa Blake	25 Daniel Jackson
12 Abner Green	26 Daniel Matthis
13 Anthony Bledsue	27 Dawson Adkinson
14 Alfred Wilkins	28 Eldah Brown

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 29 Edward Bledsoe | 68 John Edwards |
| 30 Ewell Watts | 69 Kinchen Griffin |
| 31 Francis Jones | 70 Laban Jones |
| 32 Gideon Vaughn | 71 Martin Mann |
| 33 Green Hill | 72 Mordecai Joplin |
| 34 Hillsman King | 73 Matthews Goodwin |
| 35 Henry Haley | 74 Major Bradley |
| 36 Hillsman Parish | 75 Nash Standley |
| 37 Hinton Courtis | 76 Neal Womble |
| 38 Henry Moore | 77 Peyton Norris |
| 39 Harwell Sims | 78 Robert Ray |
| 40 James King | 79 Robert Glenn |
| 41 John Pedrick | 80 Stephen King |
| 42 Jacob Vandigriff | 81 Samuel Narris |
| 43 Isham Olive | 82 Sion Untly |
| 44 Joseph H Hill | 83 Stephen Seagroves |
| 45 Joseph Woodard | 84 Seth Sexton |
| 46 John W Lee | 85 Stephen Pearson |
| 47 John Crocker | 86 Samuel Reaves |
| 48 John Peddy | 87 Timothy W Jones |
| 49 John Betts | 88 Thomas Dennis |
| 50 John Fadgett | 89 Thomas Edwards |
| 51 John Surls | 90 Thomas Laffoon |
| 52 Jacob Sorrel | 91 Wm Evans, jun |
| 53 John Luallen | 92 William Silvey |
| 54 James Walker | 93 Westley Jones |
| 55 Johnston Loyd | 94 William Woodard |
| 56 John Carpenter | 95 William Braher |
| 57 John Moore | 96 William Eves |
| 58 John Jarral | 97 William Yates |
| 59 James Thompson | 98 Ridley Jones |
| 60 Jonathan Hall | 99 William King |
| 61 James Estes | 100 Walter Marshal |
| 62 John Geer | 101 William Harris |
| 63 John Holloway | 102 Willie Harrison |
| 64 John Ward | 103 Woodson Allen |
| 65 Isham Goodwin | 104 William Marshall |
| 66 John Marshall | 105 Young Allen, jun |
| 67 James Rigsby | |

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Harry Bryan, captain | 17 Allen Watson |
| 2 Thomas J Walton, 1st lieut | 18 Martin Price |
| 3 David Bryan, 2nd do | 19 James Smith |
| 4 Hardy Pool, ensign | 20 Bridgers Porch |
| 5 Hartwell Ivey, 1st sergt | 21 John Brown |
| 6 Young Allen, 2nd do | 22 William Pullen |
| 7 David Bridgers, 3d do | 23 Larkin Smith |
| 8 Godfrey Stansill, 4th do | 24 Joel H Atkinson |
| 9 Rice Price, fifer | 25 Dixon Philips |
| 10 Futrill Cockrett, drummer | 26 William Willons |
| 11 Ambrose Ingram | 27 John Patterson, jun |
| 12 William Johnson | 28 John Evans |
| 13 Averytt Holston | 29 Henry Capps |
| 14 Nelson Andrews | 30 William Braddy, jun |
| 15 Burwell Blackburn | 31 William Edwards |
| 16 Thomas Price | 32 Noel West |

33 John Hobby	72 Micajah Oneal
34 Hartwell Ivey	73 Jacob Peacock
35 William Jones	74 Willie Price
36 James Ivey	75 John Eatman
37 Elisha Stanley	76 Stephen Oneal
38 Benjamin Stephens	77 Stephen Price
39 James Dozier	78 Willie Hall
40 John Woodall	79 John Stansill, jun
41 Moses Johnson	80 Jonathan Austin
42 Alexander Woodall	81 Nathaniel Jones
43 Sion Hill	82 Alexander Franklin
44 Samuel Wilder, jun	83 Jacob Vincent
45 John Nawi	84 Zadock Gower
46 Eunuch Whitley	85 Willis Hayes
47 James Hinton	86 Benjamin Stephenson
48 Theophilus Biddingfield	87 William Stephenson
49 John Cooper	88 Wm Snipes
50 John Pullen	89 Thomas Frail
51 Wm Cockrill	90 Jonathan Baker
52 Isaac Keen	91 Willie Junigan
53 Stephen Williamson	92 Nathan Almond
54 William Watson	93 John Jordan
55 Edmond Balance	94 Joseph Bryan
56 Arthur Pearce	95 Edward Stevens
57 Stephen Lasser	96 James Brown
58 John Lamb	97 Lewis Smith
59 Silas Horn	98 William Noals
60 Nathan Morris	99 John Warwick
61 Samuel Mitchiner	100 John Kelly, jun
62 Wm Thompson	101 John Turner, jun
63 Wm Farrow	102 Abner Smith
64 Asa Learcey	103 Jesse Ellington
65 Osborn Howell	104 Theophilus Pool
66 John Powell	105 Reddin Johnson
67 Samuel Learcey	106 Isaac Pinney
68 Nathaniel Hood	107 Alsey Busby
69 Lewis Tiner	108 Elisha Redding
70 Irvin Price, jun	109 James Pool
71 George Bayett	110 Willie Jones

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

1 Jones Cook, captain	17 Thomas Gay
2 Sherrod Sanders, lieut	18 Charles Hines
3 Benjamin Carpenter, ensign	19 Willis Peale
4 Hicks Wynne	20 Arthur Fassel
5 Nathan Patterson	21 Charles Coppage
6 Jeremiah Solomon	22 John Nelms
7 John B Debnam	23 Jones Walker
8 Richard Caesar	24 Jesse Winston
9 Micajah T Cotten	25 Robert Robertson
10 Samuel Johnson	26 Nathaniel Nickolson
11 William Asque	27 William Duke
12 James Langon	28 Ransom Brogdon
13 Peter Denton	29 William Browning
14 William Denton	30 Reuben Neale
15 Solomon Perry	31 David Cook
16 MacKollach Stone	32 Benjamin Priddie

33 John Arnolds
 34 Benjamin Thomas
 35 Joseph Bledsoe
 36 George Bledsoe
 37 William Murphree
 38 Patrick Bledsoe
 39 Miles King
 40 Thomas Driver
 41 James Upchurch
 42 William Owens
 43 John Bell
 44 Isaac Griffin
 45 Banister Peppin
 46 Berkely Upchurch
 47 Richard Spivey
 48 Wm T Hollingsworth
 49 Elisha Sindetford
 50 William Phelps
 51 James Medlin
 52 William Sanders
 53 James Cooley
 54 John Harriss
 55 Jos Young
 56 Jacob Alford
 57 Henry Harriss
 58 Nathaniel Williams
 59 John Douglas
 60 Isaac House
 61 John B Bobbit
 62 John Dickson
 63 James H Murry

64 James Graham
 65 Sugar McLemore
 66 James Moore
 67 Wm Loyd
 68 John Merrit
 69 Wm Pulliam
 70 Thomas Wise
 71 James Wiggins
 72 Joseph Pleasants
 73 Joseph Helton
 74 John Fuller
 75 John Hornsby
 76 Malachi Simmonson
 77 Jeremiah Cook
 78 James C Jones
 79 Caswell Finch
 80 Josiah Jackson
 81 Dickson Cour
 82 Oram Jackson
 83 Peyton Tunstall
 84 John Gill
 85 Turner Gupton
 86 James Nelms
 87 Jacob Gupton
 88 John Cook
 89 Joel Parish
 90 Benjamin Hamm
 91 Willie Alford
 92 John Farmer
 93 Robert Cary

GRANVILLE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Willis Johnson, captain
 2 Wm Nailing, lieut
 3 William Mann, ensign
 4 Absalom Parish
 5 Lemuel Kittrell
 6 Micajah Harris
 7 John Inscore
 8 Anthony Moore
 9 Malachiah Frazer
 10 Edward Sutton
 11 Richard Harris
 12 Harrel Wiggins
 13 John Wiggins
 14 James Conway
 15 Beriman Ham
 16 Wm W Reavis
 17 Alfred Hicks
 18 Joshua Archer
 19 Edward Bryant
 20 James Bryant
 21 David McGlanklin
 22 William Warrels
 23 Reuben Harris
 24 Eggeppy Nance

25 Gideon H Macon
 26 Thomas White
 27 James Tate
 28 John Floyd
 29 Green B Walker
 30 Dick H Dalby
 31 Zackariah Lyon
 32 James Bowers
 33 Taswell Spain
 34 Littleton Spain
 35 Alexander Walters
 36 Nathaniel M Taylor
 37 James Suite
 38 Joseph Hister
 39 Wm Brogdon
 40 Leonard Bullock
 41 John Haley
 42 James Arnold
 43 Ezekiel Wheeler
 44 Gideon Davis
 45 Edward Chappel
 46 Joseph Lysle
 47 Buges Walls
 48 John Stephenson

49	Samuel Forsythe	62	James Cook
50	Archibald Mitchell	63	Gilford Ball
51	Win McFarland	64	Washington Womouth
52	Micajah Dally	65	Dempsey Brown
53	Thomas Forsythe	66	Willie Jones
54	Jeremiah King	67	Winkfield Morgan
55	John Adams	68	Gideon Gill
56	William Adams	69	Isham Huskey
57	John Fuller	70	Barnett Jeter
58	Abner Fletcher	71	John W Finch
59	Hezekiah Jones	72	William Hifin
60	James Allison	73	James B Eustia
61	Gilliam McGehe		

GRANVILLE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1		38	John Gretcher
2		39	Archibald Gordon, jun
3		40	Allen Jones
4	George Parker	41	Wm Longmire, jun
5	John P Beasley	42	William Frazier
6	Matthew Chandler	43	Larkin Curren
7	Robert Blackwell	44	Thomas Morris
8	Anderson Satterwhite	45	John Sander
9	William Amos	46	Alfred Hester
10	John Whitmore	47	Richard Lemay
11	Francis Oliver	48	Samuel Ussery
12	Robert Hester	49	Thomas Rice
13	James Smith	50	Evan Raglin
14	George Lumpkin	51	Richard Ball
15	Joseph Ames	52	Abner Hicks
16	Graves Hart	53	James K Clark
17	Robert Knott	54	Pumphrett Gooch
18	James Falconer	55	Abraham Eastwood
19	John Finch	56	Simon Clements
20	Bird Lofter	57	John Hopkins
21	Robert Lewis	58	Riley Meadow
22	Samuel Lewis	59	Elkanah Lyon
23	Bussee Lewis	60	John Dodson
24	Charles Yancey	61	Young Montagus
25	Samuel Daniel	62	Bennet Foster
26	John Royster	63	Ephraim Frazier
27	John J Iuge	64	Thomas Hunt
28	Wm Martin	65	John Cobs
29	James Lewis, jun	66	Anthony Wood
30	Richard Brown	67	John Duncan
31	Willis Hanks	68	Woodson Washington
32	Thomas Grisson	69	Daniel Tucker
33	Thomas Terry	70	John Bowls
34	Nathaniel Roberson	71	Jordan Bowls
35	John Hanks	72	Thomas Hayes
36	John Dorch	73	Benjamin Hester
37	Laban Grisson		

PERSON COUNTY.

1	John Bradshaw, captain	3	Bradshaw Fuller, 2nd lieu
2	William Bagley, 1st lieut	4	Jeremiah Dixon, ensign

5	John Scoggin	45	Archibald Harralson
6	Morgan Fitta	46	Wm Martin
7	Elijah O'Briant	47	George Berry
8	Robert Carter	48	Edward Johnston
9	Samuel Wheeler	49	James Johnston
10	John Russei	50	Richard Jones
11	Downey Wade	51	David Bell
12	John Riggs	52	James Bradshaw
13	Samuel Burke	53	Henry Worsham
14	Richard Broach	54	Henry Lipscomb
15	Robert Jones	55	James Dollerhide
16	Churchwell Jones	56	Vincent Bradshaw
17	Anderson Jones	57	Vincent Lea
18	James Jones	58	McFarland Oakley
19	Mark Glenn	59	Samuel Winstead
20	Daniel Meadows	60	Wm Royster
21	Richard Farrar	61	Reuben Lea
22	Samuel Mangrum	62	Wm Southward
23	Riley Suit	63	Richard Harris, sen
24	Caswell Vaughn	64	Drury A Pulliam
25	Jeremiah Roberts	65	Thomas Marit
26	Wm Cates	66	Joseph M Stanfield
27	Seth Coleman	67	Ransom Austin
28	James Cozort	68	John Brooks
29	Daniel Hicks	69	Samuel Bull
30	Ambrose Day	70	Drury Pulliam
31	Ambrose Dary	71	Daniel Rease
32	Archibald Day	72	John Jas Brooks
33	Grant Allen	73	Allen Green
34	James Hay	74	Henry Bailey
35	John Parrot	75	John Buchanan
36	Wyatt Painter	76	Daniel Walker
37	Wm Bumpass	77	Thos Townsend
38	Thomas Gill	78	Wm Buchanan
39	Wm Elliot	79	Wyatt Ford
40	Josiah Oliver	80	John Wilkerson
41	Gilliam Mitchell	81	Hastin Blalock
42	Peter Warren	82	Wm Mann
43	Pleasant Hall	83	Wm Hill
44	John Harralson	84	Benjamin Sampson

ORANGE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1	John Young, captain	16	Levy Cole
2	Arthur Bobbit, lieutenant	17	Timothy Cate
3	Isaiah Davis, ensign	18	Isaac Wood
4	James Linsey	19	Archibald Carrington
5	Elijah Hunt	20	Thomas Cate
6	Alfred McDaniel	21	Wm Carrington
7	John Cummins	22	Zilmon Allison
8	Thos Ward	23	Jos McCulloch
9	Wm Ringstaff	24	John L. Woods
10	James Guttie	25	Jesse Clark
11	John Crabtree	26	John Jordan
12	Wm Wilson	27	David Ray
13	Lemuel Carrol	28	Green Richards
14	Green Williams	29	James Lindsey
15	Joseph Procter	30	Wm Herndon

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 31 Edmond Lynch | 68 Joshua Horton |
| 32 John Browning | 69 Westly Rhodes |
| 33 John Carden | 70 Lewis Hutchins |
| 34 Bartlet Hinchey | 71 Moses Dorsett |
| 35 May Desern | 72 Delamy Chizenhall |
| 36 John Scarlett | 73 Daniel Holden |
| 37 John Hutchins | 74 James Browning |
| 38 James Raney | 75 Laney Chizenhall |
| 39 Daniel Boothe | 76 Samuel Strayhorn |
| 40 George Nickolas | 77 Anderson Whithead |
| 41 Wm Woods | 78 Benjamin Haswell |
| 42 Hugh Riggs | 79 Newcomb Thompson |
| 43 John Woods | 80 Pleasant Herndon |
| 44 Bradley Collins | 81 James Whithead |
| 45 Robert Turrentine | 82 Edward McDade |
| 46 Jesse McGee | 83 Thomas Ruffin |
| 47 Carter Garrard | 84 James Thompson |
| 48 Willie Sweaney | 85 Morris Henderson |
| 49 Mark Oakley | 86 Thomas Walker |
| 50 Harrison Parker | 87 David Strain |
| 51 George Moore | 88 Thomas Gattis |
| 52 John Taylor | 89 Joseph Dawson |
| 53 Willis Roberts | 90 Bennet Pattin |
| 54 Amos Nickolas | 91 Patterson Yeargin |
| 55 John Garrard | 92 Wm Kirkland |
| 56 Arthur Stephens | 93 Lewis Pattin |
| 57 Charles Roberts | ✓ 94 Andrew McCauley ✓ |
| 58 Ephraim Carrington | 95 James Woods |
| 59 Thornton McFarland | 96 Willis Marcomb |
| 60 James Stagg | 97 Drury Leigh |
| 61 John Roberts | 98 John Browning |
| 62 James Parish | 99 Asa Brown |
| 63 Levi Owens | 100 Thos Luter |
| 64 John Tilly | 101 James Shepard |
| 65 Robert Clinton | 102 Daniel Holden |
| 66 Wiley Glenn | 103 Willie Marcomb |
| 67 Canady Horton | |

ORANGE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 David Tate, captain | 19 Larkin Sanders |
| 2 Joseph Allison, lieut | 20 Thos McClushy |
| 3 Egbert Shepherd, ensign | 21 John Bain |
| 4 Wm Mabane | 22 Walter Murray |
| 5 George Mebane | 23 John Wilson |
| 6 Henry Mulhollan | 24 Wesley Carson |
| 7 Allan Mebane | 25 Walker Pickett |
| 8 Thomas Tinnon | 26 James Davis |
| 9 Burk Walker | 27 Robt Dickee |
| 10 Robert Smith | 28 Barnabas Perry |
| 11 Robert Shanklin | 29 William Wilson |
| 12 Samuel Gilston | 30 William Price |
| 13 Alex Criswell | 31 George Jordan |
| 14 Thomas Finnen | 32 Frederick Bason |
| 15 Thomas Woods | 33 Sterling Price |
| 16 Hunter McCulloch | 34 Alex Lasly |
| 17 Will Campbell | 35 John Woody |
| 18 Joseph Smith | 36 James Grimes |

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 37 Wm Clendinen | 66 Jesse Pickhart |
| 38 Wm Stewart | 67 Thos Durham |
| 39 Elisha Pickhart | 68 Benj Cruchfield |
| 40 John Thompson [miller] | 69 Richard Cate |
| 41 James Pindar | 70 Richard Workman |
| 42 James Thompson, jun | 71 Green O Daniel ✓ |
| 43 Thomas Rhadshaw, sen | 72 James Minnis |
| 44 Simon Buckum | 73 Wm Workmap |
| 45 Matthew Tutral | 74 Alex NayBo |
| 46 David Ray | 75 Alex NayUts |
| 47 Jesse Ray | 76 Reuben Owens |
| 48 Samuel Kirkpatrick | 77 Thos Moore |
| 49 Berry Duke | 78 Thos Durham |
| 50 Stephen Glass | 79 Thos Williams |
| 51 Alex Patten | 80 James Weaver |
| 52 James Webb | 81 Wm Beaver |
| 53 Erasmus Compton | 82 George Haywood |
| 54 Leroy Acros | 83 James Crabtree |
| 55 Alfred Compton | 84 Wm Caven |
| 56 Jeremiah Compton | 85 Wm Ivey |
| 57 Bobert Faucett | 86 James Miles |
| 58 Eli Faucett | 87 Wm Brewer |
| 59 Anderson Faucett | 88 Thos Cate |
| 60 Thos Millington | 89 Anderson Blackwood |
| 61 Andrew Murray | 90 Benj Bridges |
| 62 Peter Belvin | 91 Jasper Glawson |
| 63 Joshua Ward | 92 John Fowler, drummer ✓ |
| 64 Thomas Ward | 93 John Webb, fifer |
| 65 Richard Hayes | |

ORANGE COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 James Grahams, captain | 27 Anderson Thompson |
| 2 Wm Holt, lieu | 28 Simpson Harris |
| 3 Absalom Harvey, ensign | 29 Avery Coe |
| 4 Henry Holt | 30 Daniel Theek |
| 5 Thos Powell | 31 George Spoon |
| 6 David Parks | 32 Frederick Moser |
| 7 Isaac Rainey | 33 John Wells |
| 8 Jacob Whitsell | 34 John Kimbro |
| 9 Richard Wilkins | 35 Stephen Wells |
| 10 Jeremiah Grant [son of John] | 36 Wm Thompson |
| 11 James Faddis | 37 John Ray |
| 12 Jacob Albright | 38 Philip Rose |
| 13 Charles Webster | 39 Ezekiah Hendley |
| 14 Alex McDaniel | 40 George Martin |
| 15 Joseph Albright | 41 Robert Fausett |
| 16 John McDaniel | 42 Wm Cooke |
| 17 George Ephland | 43 Thos Rumbley |
| 18 Wm Hashford | 44 Wm Jones |
| 19 Wm Caps | 45 Joseph West |
| 20 Joseph Smith | 46 Nathaniel Jones |
| 21 Nickolas Troxler | 47 Robert Lackey |
| 22 John Troxler | 48 Joseph Hughes |
| 23 John Coe | 49 George McCulley ✓ |
| 24 James Wilson | 50 Andrew McCulley ✓ |
| 25 Barney Troxler | 51 Edmund Brancock |
| 26 Oliver Powell | 52 Alfred Moore |

53	Wm Dickey	64	Caleb Busick
54	James Jackson	65	Boston Tiley
55	James Busick	66	James Melvan
56	James Burnet	67	Daniel Johnston
57	Levi Kilton	68	Jacob Huffus
58	James McPherson	69	Stephen Willis
59	Jos Marshall	70	Zackeriah Philips
60	Wm Carter	1	John Cocks
61	Richard Cambel	72	Matthew Cotner
62	Timothy Weaver	73	Jacob Cockerless
63	George Stafford		

CHATHAM COUNTY.

1	Aaron Evans, captain	45	James Jones
2	Richard C Cotten, lieut	46	Joel Edwards
3	Isaac Headen, ensign,	47	Jesse Bray
4	Mial Ramsey, 1st serg't	48	Samuel Elkins
5	John Taylor, 2nd do	49	James Limbory
6	Wm Underwood, 3rd do	50	John Moorey
7	Wm Duty, 4th do	51	Eli Bone
8	Thomas Craver, 1st corp'l	52	John Purvis
9	Stephen Cruchfield, 2nd do	53	John Mann
10	Asa Stone, 3rd do	54	John Brown
11	Rufus McMasters, 4th do	55	John Brigat
12	Alex Boyd, drummer	56	Asa Gunter
13	Henry Harris	57	Alex Lassiter
14	George Harman	58	Wm Thomas
15	Ira Rosson	59	Jourdan Davis
16	Thos Beal	60	Archibald Little
17	Thos Clark	61	John MacIver
18	David Blalock	62	Thomas Bland
19		63	Burwell Williams
20	Jephthy Fooshee	64	John Clegg
21	Reuben May	65	Whitmil Little
22	Allen Goodwin	66	James Ward
23	Bennona Rosson	67	Charles Johnston
24	Jonathan Lindley	68	Abner Minter
25	John Lewis	69	Wm Lassater
26	Jos Blaylock	70	George Drake
27	Peter Quakenbush	71	Alfred Buckannan
28	George Rodgers	72	Robert Wicker
29	Wm Lea	73	Wm Hinton
30	Saml Jackson	74	Benj Teddar
31	John Powell	75	Stephen Lott
32	Edward Caudle	76	Wm Smith
33	Nathaniel Roberson	77	Harman Cox
34	Richard Cates	78	Jos Pearson
35	James Crow	79	Benj Philips
36	Hasten Poe	80	Jesse Hicks
37	Jos Wilkerson	81	Claiborn Deaton
38	John Glass	82	Gambol Powers
39	John Fields	83	Daniel Brown
40	Jos Glass	84	Tyson Womble
41	Jonathan Green	85	Jesse Highland
42	Jonathan Miles	86	Aaron McMasters
43	Tabner Beal	87	Wm Perry
44	Wm Tilman	88	Leaac Phillips

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 89 Isaac Harrington | 123 Richard Holt |
| 90 Jos May | 124 Ransom Byrum |
| 91 Ephraim Oldham | 125 John Bishop |
| 92 Henry Fields | 126 Henry Williams |
| 93 John Gilman | 127 James Boling |
| 74 Peter Smith | 128 Thomas Garner |
| 95 James Burns, jun | 129 Allen Riddle |
| 96 Wm Smith | 130 Guilford Garner |
| 97 Joseph Holliday | 131 Green Straughan |
| 98 Reuben Reeves | 132 Samuel Brewer |
| 99 Jos Whitehead | 133 Elbert Williams |
| 100 Elisha Harris | 134 Watson Mitchell |
| 101 Frederick Phillips | 135 Henry Wilson |
| 102 Henry Smith | 136 Wm Pennington |
| 103 Daniel Smith | 137 Thos M Sturdivant |
| 104 Rufus MacMasters | 138 Samuel Wilson |
| 105 Nickolas Fox, sen | 139 Elijah Willis ✓ |
| 106 David Vestal, sen | 140 Wilson Willis ✓ |
| 107 Jesse Nelson | 141 John Parker |
| 108 Nathaniel Whitehead | 142 Britain Hatley |
| 109 Amos Ward | 143 Elijah Bell |
| 110 Joseph Allen | 144 Jacob Womble |
| 111 James Smith | 145 Allen Parker |
| 112 John Norwood | 146 John Clark |
| 113 Hiram Burns [112] | 147 Ruffin Upchurch |
| 114 John Wesley Bynum, lieut | 148 Allen Rhodes |
| 115 John Cocke, ensign | 149 Nickolas Long |
| 116 John Smith, 1st sergt | 150 Robert Council |
| 117 Avent Cotten | 151 Britain Harwood |
| 118 James Thomas | 152 John A Mason |
| 119 Rora Womack | 153 Thomas Oliver |
| 120 John Bowers | 154 Presley Moore |
| 121 Thos Williams | 155 James C Barbee |
| 122 Joseph Mims | |

FIFTH REGIMENT.

CASWELL COUNTY.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 James Holder, captain | 20 John Hodge |
| 2 John Johnston, lieut | 21 Wm Johnston |
| 3 John Roan, ensign | 22 James Johnston [son of Jas] |
| 4 Francis H Burton | 23 Alex Jackson |
| 5 Wm Eddins | 24 Charles Connally |
| 6 James Darby | 25 Giddal Gillaspie |
| 7 Drucis Briggs | 26 Thos Evans |
| 8 Wm P Jackson | 27 James White |
| 9 Thos Dameron | 28 John Gunn |
| 10 Adam Stafford | 29 James Ingram |
| 11 John Tirrell | 30 Thos Pittard |
| 12 Spencer Ball | 31 Birditt Escridge |
| 13 Wm Nehms | 32 Dempsey Sargent |
| 14 Harbert Samuel | 33 Abraham Price |
| 15 Archibald Samuel | 34 James Florence |
| 16 Edward Kersey | 35 Wm Murry |
| 17 James Gordon | 36 Absalom Burton |
| 18 Samuel Johnston | 37 Christopher Matthews |
| 19 Timothy Warren | 38 John Love |

39	Wm Tolloch	82	Christopher Dameron
40	Eli Stafford	83	John Wray
41	James McCain	84	James Thompson
42	Noel Burton	85	Lewis Samuel
43	John Farley	86	Abraham Montgomery
44	Newman Durham	87	John Montgomery
45	David Ball	88	Rowzee Samuel
46	Bird Wisdom	89	Wm Randolph
47	Virgil M Rainey	90	George Finlay
48	James Swann	91	Thos Turner
49	Laban Farland	92	Isaac Patterson
50	Wm Tirrell	93	Edley Campbell
51	Williamson Moors	94	Wm Pullington
52	Lewis Tirrel	95	Christopher Spencer
53	Paul Tirrel	96	Jos Swann, jun
54	Henry Wilson	97	Robt Yealock
55	Major Stanfield	98	John Ccvngton
56	Henry Mahoon	99	John Mansfield
57	Robert Malone	100	Gabriel B Lee
58	John N Fuller	101	John Woods
59	Peter P Stublefield	102	Nickolas Thompson
60	Levi Simpson	103	Anderson Smith
61	Thos Brinsfield	104	Stephen Stuart
62	Philip Eubank	105	John Stuart
63	Richard Gates	106	Sandy Smith
64	James Baldrige	107	Wm Culberson
65	Benj B Nelson	108	John Fitch
66	Luke Sanders	109	James Johnston
67	John Norris	110	Jesse Corbith
68	Thos Hobbs	111	David Culberson
69	Matthew Walker	112	David Mitchell
70	Wiley Mason	113	Oney Randolph
71	James Nighton	114	Robt Randolph
72	Jos Swann	115	James Underwood
73	James H Pass	116	Wm Jones
74	Wm W Price	117	Edw Moore
75	John Thompson	118	Jonson Brooks
76	Robt Ware	119	Edward Wattington
77	Thos Penix	120	James Rozwell
78	Joseph Burroughs	121	Henry Willis
79	Thomas Swann	122	Edward Jones
80	David Farley	123	James Holdesnes
81	Nathaniel Lea	124	George Brooks, jun

GUILFORD COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1	Robt McEniston, captain	13	Amos Page
2	Moses Owen, 1st licnt	14	Nathan Lester
3	Wm McBride, 2nd do	15	Caleb Hillmon
4	Jesser McCurston, ensign	16	Wm McCuiston
5	John Grogan	17	Samuel Kellum
6	Levi Fosbers	18	Jos Hoskins
7	Samuel Hillmon	19	James Lap
8	James Donnel	20	Thos Hister
9	John McCurston	21	Elijah Owen
10	John McCain	22	Wm Hutchinson
11	Wm Adams	23	Elisha Coffin
12	John Hoskins	24	Joshua Hillmon

25 Daniel Caulk	60 Nicholas Edwards
26 Aaron Binny	61 James Tobin
27 Tilmon Clark	62 Marmon Strawn
28 Robert Burney	63 David Burney
29 John Nickolson	64 Robert Middleton
30 Wm Claton	65 Abraham Burt
31 Lemuel Oak-	66 George Kinnodde
32 James Hutchinson	67 Beniah Fleming
33 James Bevell	68 Hugh McCain
34 Taylor Holloway	69 Amous Wilson
35 Moses Elliott	70 David Madaris
36 Henry Bevell	71 Thos Daugherty
37 James McCuiston	72 James Clark
38 Hartwell Knight	73 Harvey King
39 Turner Irby	74 John Pegram
40 Jos Simmons	75 Henry Wilson
41 Alexander Hutchinson	76 Garrison Justice
42 James Lowr	77 Jesse Knott
43 Ellis Hoskins	78 Hooper Caffer
44 Isaac White	79 James Ross
45 Wm Wilson	80 Jasper Gent
46 Wm Dennis	81 William Shelby
47 Agbert Landingham	82 Thomas Parker
48 Wm Knight	83 David Loyd
49 Robert Spivert	84 Adam Boyd
50 Mark Caps	85 David Edwards
51 Tandy Bell	86 Elias Morgan
52 John Starat	87 Robert Russel
53 Benj Allen	88 Samuel Barney
54 Shadrach Allen	89 George Donner
55 James Brown	90 David Allin
56 Electris Johis	91 Henry Clark
57 Robert Flemming	92 Wm York
58 John Perdue	93 Harbert Brown
59 Henry Anthony	94 Sutton Taylor

GUILFORD COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Wm Clapp, captain	21 Jacob Hager
2 Henry Humphreys, lieut	22 John Rarden
3 Robert Ervin, ensign	23 John Amick
4 Aaron Williams	24 Jos Shaw
5 Andrew Garenger	25 Jacob Coble
6 Adam Trolenger	26 Jacob Greason
7 Andrew Gamble	27 John Kinman
8 Daniel Geringer	28 John Fogleman
9 David Edwards	29 James Foeter
10 Ephraim Burrow	30 Zedekiah Smith
11 Enos Frazer	31 Jesse Shaw
12 Francis Simpson	32 James Grissom
13 George Sullivan	33 John Dickson
14 George Stephens	34 Jesse Holton
15 Henry Weatherly	35 Joel Lowden
16 Henry Campplain	36 John Boyd
17 Isaac Wolfington	37 John Tucker
18 Isaac Lamb	38 Joseph Quaits
19 Isaac McDill	39 John Ingle
20 Jesse Forbes	40 Jonathan Short

41 John Murphy	58 Robert Patterson
42 James Suduth	59 Solomon Burrow
43 John Hemphill	60 Samuel Dick
44 Leonard Phillippic	61 Samuel Irwin
45 Major Underwood	62 Wm Thomas
46 Martin Fifer	63 Wm Fryer
47 Moses Job	64 Wm Simmons
48 Michael Swain	65 Wm Swain
49 Moses Gibson	66 Wm Richardson
50 Nehemiah Whittington	67 Whittenton Sullivan
51 Obed Gardner	68 Wm Fifer
52 Richard Williams	69 Winwright Barns
53 Robert Morgan	70 Wm Humphries
54 Reuben Dick	71 Wm Watson
55 Robert Wood	72 Wm Suits
56 Robert Wilson	73 John Humphreys
57 Robert Field	

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

1 Geo W Barker, captain	39 Joel Fagg
2 Howel Harris, 1st lieut	40 John Barker
3 David Smith, 2nd do	41 Martin Roberts
4 James Fewel, ensign	42 Robert Hall
5 Joel Cardwell	43 James Vaughan
6 John Guy	44 Wm Whitworth
7 John Smith	45 Jonathan Aldridge
8 George Jackson	46 Pleasant Black
9 Pleasant Dearing	47 Pleasant Webster
10 Pleasant Tod	48 Samuel Vernon
11 Reuben Lindsay	49 Robert Joyce
12 Dillard Allen	50 Philip Ision
13 Josiah Settle	51 Jacob Crawford
14 Leonard Carney	52 Jeremiah Barns
15 Alfred Bethell	53 Wm Reynolds
16 Absalom Wall	54 John D Vernon
17 Philip Gates	55 Josiah Vernon
18 Wm Wall	56 Bartlet Edwards
19 John Scales	57 John Sharp
20 Geo W Jenuings	58 Willie Dearing
21 Samuel Dalton	59 John Parish
22 Alfred Scales	60 Shelton Foster
23 Green Vernon	61 Thos Robertson
24 Wm H Rice	62 And Robertson
25 Jos G Porter	63 John Vaughan
26 John J Wright	64 Hardiman Strong
27 Zack Strong	65 Samuel Page
28 Elisha Hancock	66 Samuel Moxley
29 Zack Fewee	67 John Cody
30 Zack Wall	68 James Walker
31 Thomas Smith	69 Milton Grant
32 James Wall	70 Powhattan May
33 James Webster	71 Wm Duncan
34 John C Overton	72 Francis Hains
35 John Webster	73 John Wilson
36 Thos Barker	74 John Carter
37 John Gilliland	75 John Geesling
38 Silas Padge	76 Fountain Purrell

77	Thos Carter	97	Cooper Jordan
78	James Andrews	98	Signor Ahorn
79	Wm Gedsey	99	George Wright
80	Robert Hudson	100	James Underwood
81	Wm S Tucker	101	John Robertson
82	Freeman Greer	102	John Kelly
83	John Tucker	103	Benjamin Ladyman
84	Isaiah Hancock	104	Thos Underwood
85	Alam Boak	105	Wm Small
86	Pleasant Gorman	106	Edward King
87	Peter Lyon	107	John B Curry
88	Isaac Phillips	108	Noah Cardwell
89	David Kellam	109	James Norman
90	Lee Bondusant	110	John Smith
91	Stephen Gibson	111	John Joyce, jun
92	Wm Mangham	112	Pleasant Gibson
93	Stephen Pratt	113	John Claridge
94	Robert Gibson	114	Eli Hancock
95	Robt H Coats	115	Jos Bishop
96	Anthy N Millar	116	John Dilliard

STOKES COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1	Sam Martin, captain	36	George Neele
2	Thos Smith, lieut	37	Samuel Angel
3	Newton Ladd, ensign	38	Wm Ladd
4	Elijah Nelson	39	James Powers
5	Jacob Nelson	40	Benj D Angle
6	Jeremiah Cloud	41	Wm Carr
7	James Lawson	42	Wm Gibson
8	Larkin Burge	43	Robert Neele
9	Joel Ketchum	44	David B Bostick
10	Edward Yates	45	Thos Martin
11	Ezekiel Collins	46	Wm Poindexter
12	Wm Blanchet	47	John Tilley
13	Benj Fry	48	Wm Slaughter
14	Jas G Lyon	49	George Booth
15	Wm Johnson	50	Richard Flynt
16	Thomas Doss	51	James Davis
17	Bartlet Shipp	52	Wm Welch
18	Joseph Martin	53	Thomas Evans
19	Wm Shipp	54	John Harvey
20	John Cox	55	John Hoover
21	Reuben Tilley	56	Thos Reddick
22	Lambert Dodson	57	Henry Spainhower
23	Wm Stanly	58	James Ridley
24	James Hutcher	59	Jacob Wolf
25	Benj Thomas	60	Jacob Helsepeck
26	James Perkins	61	John Brabin
27	Matthew Moore	62	Jesse Brown
28	Wm Young	63	John Edwards
29	George Breedlove	64	Jacob Fiscus
30	Hansford Pollard	65	John Prater
31	John Pollard	66	David Spainhower
32	Floyd Webb	67	Frederic Fulk
33	John Jones	68	Wm Childress
34	Wm Cannon	69	Shedrack Reddick
35	Jeremiah Cisk	70	James Merrit

71 John Kances	78 Samuel Neale
72 Isaac George	79 Jesse Dunlap
73 John Hosker	80 Kelly Shirley
74 Jacob Denton	81 Jesse Banks
75 James Bowleyjack	82 John Brown
76 Samuel Kiggs	83 Arthur Muskram
77 John Neal	

STOKES COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 John L Hausar, captain	43 Henry Ripple
2 Benj Briggs, lieu	44 John Fidler
3 Solomon Fulps, ensign	45 John Kell
4 Duncan C McCocklin	46 Thos Rell
5 Alex McKay	47 Charles Chube
6 Wm G Parish	48 John Todd
7 Peter Shamell	49 Philip Huffman
8 David Jean	50 Abram Johnson
9 Jacob Neal	51 Elisha Johnson
10 John Myers	52 Jonathan Sell
11 Thos Snow	53 John Styers
12 John Snow	54 John Johnson
13 Matthew Marshall	55 Richard Clampit, jun
14 Martin W Marshall	56 Joseph Idol
15 James Allen	57 John Whitehead
16 John Boswell	58 Hampton Bynum
17 Thos Marshall	59 Julius Patterson
18 John Bibee	60 John Blume
19 Christian Waggerman	61 Christian Ebert
20 Stephen McFerson	62 David Patterson
21 Wm Frazier	63 John D Salmons
22 Matthias Maston	64 Wm Golding
23 Thos Walker	65 Andrew Bowman
24 Owen Walker	66 Thos Westmoreland
25 Israel Robinson	67 Elijah Fowler
26 James Lawrey	68 Seth Hamm
27 Elijah Harrell	69 George Lenville
28 Fredrick Millar	70 Moses Lenville
29 Francis Rose	71 John Forrester
30 Jacob Huphines	72 John Campbell
31 Charles Vest	73 Wm Branson
32 Wm Blackburn	74 Lawrence Angel
33 Thos Jinkens	75 John Sprinkle
34 Robert Cornelious	76 Wm Branson
35 Henry Fidler	77 Godfrey Millar
36 John Oens	78 Isaac Church
37 John Karney	79 Robert Hill
38 John Strape	80 John Cornelius
39 John Haning	81 Harman Millar
40 Jacob Shamel	82 Mickael Sailer
41 Daniel Hauser	83 Henry Doub
42 Abram Lash	

SURRY COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 David Freeman	3 Michael Teag
2 Joseph Bunham	4 Enock Stone

5	Henry Fulke	44	Wm Paul
6	Joel Bray	45	Jesse Burch
7	Joseph Charole	46	Lemuel B Jones
8	Ezekiel Denny	47	John Collins
9	Jesse Lam	48	John Whitlock
10	Jesse Peal	49	Jacob Jones
11	James Martin	50	Aaron Andres
12	Edmund Fleming	51	Isaac Winfrey
13	Mordecai Fleming	52	James Kyle
14	John M Fleming	53	Jacob Dobbins
15	James Bays	54	Jesse Jones
16	Wm B McCraw	55	John Thomason
17	James Roberts, jun	56	Wm Car
18	Wm Williams	57	Jesse Whitaker
19	Coleby Croid, jun	58	Achilus Key
20	Abraham Croid	59	Littleton Isbell
21	Hail Snow	60	James Fitzgerald
22	Thos Snow	61	Lawrence Morris
23	Elijah Aubury	62	James Harrison
24	Jesse Prichet	63	Asa Earley
25	Wm Golden	64	John Aulberty
26	Matthew Davis	65	Wm Whitaker
27	Robert Ship	66	Isaac Whitaker
28	James Cockram	67	Charles Hunn
29	James Smyth	68	James McDonald
30	Charles Tucker	69	Richard Studard
31	James Smith, jun	70	Daniel Griffith
32	Solomon Center	71	Zachariah Candler
33	Isaac Bartlett	72	Barajah Reynolds
34	Elijah Thompson	73	David Love
35	John Thompson ~	74	James Rorden
36	Stephen Potter	75	Lewis Forkner
37	Henderson Thompson	76	Isaac Norman
38	Barnard Franklin	77	Eli Tansey
39	Joel Canada	78	Jeremiah Rorden
40	Andrew Willie	79	Robert Blackville
41	Wm Mash	80	Wm Holifyeld
42	Thos Franklin	81	
43	John Mash	82	

SURREY COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1	Capt Abner Carmichall	17	Joel Sparks
—2	John Welch, lieu	18	Stephen Denny
3	George Hudspith, private	19	Joshua Fenny
4	Richard Walker	20	Joseph Horton
5	Wm Petty	21	Nathan Ratcliff
6	George Debode	22	Jonathan Rathff
7	Willie Harp	23	Wm Hunt
8	Daniel Brandlo	24	Abraham Swain
9	Henry Millar	25	Davis Bagley
10	Aaron Nooton	26	Hawkins Cook
11	Samuel Speak	27	Nickolas Cook
12	John Parks	28	Hempley Hart
13	Benj Brewer	29	Jesse Collins
14	George Tipps	30	John Southan
15	John Brown, jun	31	Levy Johnson
16	Wm Sparks	32	Thomas Hampton

33 John Castophens	53 Wm Lane
34 Neal Bohannon	54 Benj Glenn
35 Joshua Carter	55 Bennet Philips
36 Isaac Vestal	56 Henry Shore
37 Joseph Carter	57 Wm Robertson
38 Berry Patterson	58 Edmund Philips
39 Charles Davis	59 Isaac Jarrat
40 George Hobson	60 Francis A. Poindexter
41 Jonathan Hinshaw	61 James Ball
42 Lewis Wyles	62 Benj Kelly
43 Henry Hoots	63 John Spillman
44 John Frady	64 Henry Skidmore
45 Charles Stedman, jun	65 George Ball
46 Fredric May	66 John Pilcher
47 John Rutledge	67 Francis Moreland
48 Matthew Johnson	68 Thos Thornton
49 Edmond Lovelep	69 Giles Coe
50 Wm Eaperson	70 John McGuire
51 Henry Peace	71 Peter Vest
52 Benj Pitell	72 Peter Sprinkle

WILKES COUNTY.

1 Ambrose Carleton, captain	36 John Coffey
2 Andrew Vannoy, 1st lieut	37 Archibald Brown
3 Saml Johnston, 2nd do	38 Wm Murphy
4 Elijah Coffey 3rd do	39 Joshua Brown
5 Lewis Walters, ensign	40 Elijah Barns
6 David Allison	41 Solomon Saundera
7 Hiram Pipes	42 John Barns
8 Martin Livingston	43 Joon Pearson
9 Moses Stansberry	44 Larkin Kerly
10 Samuel Brown	45 Samuel Newsom
11 Samuel Neathery	46 Simon Shaw
12 Thos Barlow	47 Charles Vickers
13 Wm Hagler	48 George Gilbreath
14 Thomas Steed	49 Helen H Gilbreath
15 Hughs Napper	50 Frederic Tyser
16 Thos Potts	51 Javan Ball
17 John Allen	52 Marshall McDaniel
18 John Ferguson	53 Allen Robinett
19 Joel Watters	54 Hiram Gilbreath
20 Edward Watkins	55 John Rains
21 Benj Foster	56 Gideon Gilbreath
22 Christopher Gullet	57 Hiram Smoot
23 Daniel Gullet	58 Wm Smith
24 Eli Hamby	59 John Norris
25 Jacob Lipps	60 Joel Johnson
26 John Craine	61 Renben Hauby
27 Joel Vannay	62 James Morgan
28 Thos Summerra	63 Daniel Holderfield
29 Wm Church	64 Sylvester Adams
30 James Bradley	65 Benj Treble
31 Hezekiah Paisley	66 George Barns
32 Cewen Humphry	67 Wm Morgan
33 Isaac Hogler	68 John Sheppard
34 Joshua Hendrickson	69 Wm Adams
35 Peter Elered	70 Wm Holderfield Brown

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 71 | Eli Brown | 98 | Robert Layle |
| 72 | Isaac Adam | 99 | Wm Gray |
| 73 | David Trusty | 100 | Joseph Brown |
| 74 | John Bruce | 101 | Elisha Felts |
| 75 | Daniel Hayes | 102 | Robert Perdue |
| 76 | John Robards | 103 | Ramsome Shore |
| 77 | John Brown | 104 | Jonathan Sparks |
| 78 | Wm Walsh | 105 | Daniel McDaniel |
| 79 | Peter Brown | 106 | Presly Bussill |
| 80 | Wm Amburgy | 107 | Daniel Norman |
| 81 | Malachai Lawrence | 108 | Levi Wilsen |
| 82 | John Sparks | 109 | Charles Bewsey |
| 83 | George Crouse | 110 | James Lewis |
| 84 | John Dunkin | 111 | James Morgan |
| 85 | Thos Rigsby | 112 | George Norman |
| 86 | George Sparks | 113 | Luke Rash |
| 87 | Jeremiah Caudill | 114 | Wm Combs |
| 88 | Wm V Lyon | 115 | Wm Darnall |
| 89 | John Gilliam | 116 | Ezekiel Brown |
| 90 | James Tucker | 117 | Hezekiah Sebastian |
| 91 | Thos Wood | 118 | Jonathan Walsh |
| 92 | John Bensel | 119 | Jesse Adams |
| 93 | Wm Toliver | 120 | Hopkins Pratt |
| 94 | Joshua Parks | 121 | Edward Turner |
| 95 | Elisha Erown | 122 | Samuel Spier |
| 96 | George Sparks | 123 | |
| 97 | Joseph Gregory | | |

ASHIE COUNTY.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------|
| 1 | Gidcon Lewis, captain | 28 | Wm Mink |
| 2 | Isaac Weaver, lieutenant | 29 | Edmond Tilley |
| 3 | Wm Toliver, ensign | 30 | Joshua Pennington |
| 4 | Henry Graybeal | 31 | David Horton |
| 5 | Eli Ragon | 52 | Phineas Horton |
| 6 | Henry Millar | 33 | Reuben Hartley |
| 7 | James Duncan | 34 | Lewis Fairchild |
| 8 | David Graybeal | 35 | Jacob Ingerham |
| 9 | David Carpenter | 36 | Levi Blackburn |
| 10 | Samuel Griffith | 37 | John Shearer |
| 11 | Isaac Taylor | 38 | Joel Dugger |
| 12 | Frederick Staley | 39 | David Dugger |
| 13 | Isaac Lewis | 40 | Thomas Swift |
| 14 | Wm Morefield | 41 | Henry Hatley |
| 15 | Abraham Miller | 42 | John Vanderpool |
| 16 | John Millar | 43 | Wm Brewer |
| 17 | Mark Weaver | 44 | Jacob Brinegar |
| 18 | Peter Hart | 45 | John Hoppass |
| 19 | Absalom Bower | 46 | John Brower |
| 20 | John Faw | 47 | Wm S Edwards |
| 21 | Jacob Mikel | 48 | Young Edwards |
| 22 | David Hartzog | 49 | Alex T Conley |
| 23 | Aaron Owens | 50 | Enock Passmore |
| 24 | Peter Feese | 51 | Joel Rose |
| 25 | Andrew Shearer | 52 | Richard Perry |
| 26 | Wm Cox | 53 | Wm Vanover |
| 27 | Isaac Smith | 54 | Joseph Colwell |

55 Enoch Baldwin	59 William Taylor
56 John Rutherford	60
57 John Quinley	61
58 John Williams	62

RANDOLPH COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Zebidee Rush, captain	38 Andrew Fouts -
2 Wm Welborn, lieut	39 Whitlock Crage
3 , ensign	40 Jacob Lamm
4 Isaac Elliott	41 Reuben Alexander
5 Laza Merrill	42 Benj Wright
6 John McGeo	43 Enoch Spinks, sergt
7 Seth Dickson	44 Branson Lawrann, do
8 Isaac Hannah	45 Enoch Tucker
9 Matthew Davis	46 Wm Pearce
10 Mark Stud	47 Michael Cole
11 Solomon Hannah	48 Daniel Cast
12 Wm Crawford, jun	49 John Bowdown
13 Wm Morris	50 John Haskitt
14 John Hannah	51 Wm Swafford
15 Wm Coggin	52 Joseph Hinson
16 Solomon Farmer	53 John Wormington
17 Jeremiah Bailey	54 Micajah Brewer }
18 Benj Fuller	55 Jonathan Moffet }
19 James Skeen	56 Wm Macon
20 Stephen Hulkan	57 Doran Yeorgan
21 John Gibson	58 Thos Yeorgan
22 Richard Gallimore	59 Thos Pain
23 Jos Nicolson	60 Samuel Milliken
24 James Harvey	61 Thos Clark -
25 John Mills	62 Daniel Robins
26 Jesse Blair -	63 John Miller
27 Robert Gray	64 John Jordan
28 Andrew Johnston	65 Nathan Goddin
29 Benj Sanders	66 George Williams
30 Nathan Hoedridge	67 Wm Presnall
31 Lewis Walton	68 Barnabas Hobbs
32 Isaac Coltrane	69 Johnson King
33 Thos White	70 Benj Page -
34 Reuben Rush, sergt -	71 Isham Hancock
35 Thos Pearce	72 Jos Luther
36 Wm Varner	73 Wm Laitham
37 Benj Cooper	

RANDOLPH COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT

1 John Ramsour, captain	12 Samuel Royer
2 Minos, Ward, lieut	13 Aaron Kivet
3 Richard Richardson, ensign	14 Jabaz York
4 Elias Hayes, serjeant	15 Goshen Gennings
5 Ivy Richardson, do	16 Timothy Cude
6 Aaron Moffet, do	17 Reuben Aldred
7 Nathan Swafford, fifer	18 Adam York
8 Enoch Swafford, drummer	19 Wm Lochlan
9 Samuel Aldridge	20 James Lowe
10 Christian Brower, jun -	21 John Wren
11 David Ameck	22 Isaac McCollum

23 David Campbell
 24 Wm Norman
 25 Samuel Russell
 26 Moses Johnston
 27 Wm Underwood
 28 Daniel Smith
 29 Charles Jones
 30 Vestal Beeson
 31 Thos Underwood
 32 Iri Richardson
 33 Joseph Lamb
 34 Gabriel Lamb
 35 Michael Swean
 36 John Robbins
 37 Marmaduke Vickery
 38 Wm Robbins [of Daul]

39 John Ruston
 40 Benjamin Johnston
 41 James Phillips
 42 Henry Williams
 43 Richard Caveneaz
 44 James Warren
 45 Joshua Brown
 46 James Cruthes
 47 Ezekiel Matthewa
 48 Henry Mollet
 49 John Cravan
 50 Eli Lambert
 51 John Deaton
 52 Wm Vestal
 53 Gabriel Lamb

SIXTH REGIMENT.

ROWAN COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Thos Matthews, capt
 2 Trnth Wood, lieut
 3 Johnsten Neblock, do
 4 Richman Hughes, do
 5 David Cowan, ensigu
 6 Thos Allison
 7 Michael Braner
 8 John Albright
 9 Henry Allemomy
 10 Jos Daniels
 11 Zekial Dekison
 12 Jacob Delow
 13 John Weaver
 14 Jos Chamblers, sen
 15 Thos Reaves
 16 Joseph Agnor
 17 George Dunn
 18 Wm Garduor
 19 Samuel Bunch
 20 Littleton Rainey
 21 Philip Rurple
 22 Wm Rogers
 23 Daniel Murphy
 24 Caleb Curfuse
 25 Christ Blackwelder
 26 Jacob Corisher
 27 Judson Brown
 28 John Minster
 29 Michael Biley
 30 Wm Williamson
 31 Elijah Marlin
 32 Wm Thompson
 33 Wm Rice
 34 Peter Traxler
 35 Levi Mays
 36 Wm Henlin
 37 Jos Marlin

38 James Sammons
 39 John Yost
 40 Adam Eddleman
 41 Andrew Boston
 42 John Shulleberger
 43 Wm Rose
 44 Abraham Zickler
 45 Henry Arenhart
 46 Henry Snider
 47 Nathan Morgan
 48 Jonathan Miller
 49 John Pain
 50 Noah Parks, jun
 51 Jacob Shover
 52 Michael Pittman
 53 James Hutson
 54 George Kncx
 55 Joseph Clotfelter
 56 John Mills
 57 Samuel Graham
 58 Samuel Reaves
 59 Zekiah Cowan
 60 John Cowan
 61 Reuben Yearborough
 62 Kisanan Linn
 63 John H Brandon
 64 Henry Hill, jun
 65 Wm Anderson
 66 Henry Stillar
 67 Enoch Philips
 68 Fred Menos
 69 Wm Barber
 70 Jos Cowan
 71 Wolter Rigdon
 72 Burrage Davenport
 73 John McConnithery
 74 John Craig

75 Thomas Willis	100 Peter Brown
76 Jacob Weant	101 Jerry Arey
77 Jacob Cross	102 George Smithall
78 Thomas Craig	103 John Crotzer
79 William Long	104 John Hartman
80 Samuel Anderson	105 George Eller
81 Solomon Hall	106 Peter Agnor
82 William Anderson	107 John Gardener
83 William Price	108 Daniel Swink
84 Matthias Phifer	109 Jacob Thomas
85 John Weab	110 Henry Castor
86 Thomas Kenschaw	111 Philip Edlinian
87 Wilson Nibleck	112 George Agle
88 Daniel Bogar	113 Christian Rinchart
89 Martin Clutz	114 Fred Holshausen
90 Anthony Pealar	115 Jacob Fulwider
91 Peter Cruse	116 Joseph Cowan, Sen
92 John Lippert	117 Joseph Cowan, Jun
93 John Wasnor	118 Timothy McNealey
94 Jacob Poole	119 David Cooper B S
95 John Thomas	120 Samuel McLaughlin
96 Volentine Rimer	121 James Short
97 George Waller	122 James McLaughlin, Sen
98 Thomas Cunningham	123 James Brige
99 Hermon Walton	124 James Locke

ROWAN COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT.

1 George Smith, Captain	31 William Stout
2 George Miller, 1st Lieut	32 Jesse Harris, jun
3 John Wilson, ensign	33 Edward Davis
4 David Billiny	34 Peter Riley
5 Samuel Spafford	35 William Hughes
6 Elisha Word	36 Joseph Shouse
7 Peter Frank	37 David Garner
8 Henry Workmar	38 James Hughes
9 Isaac Kinney	39 Jonathan Coggins
10 George Gregson	40 Isaick Russell
11 Peter Whitaker	41 Cornelius Loftin, jun
12 John Gregor	42 Edmond Smith
13 William McCarn	43 Henry Shemeel
14 William Jarrat	44 Isaac Thompson
15 John Garvay	45 James Johnston
16 Lennard Smith	46 John Shipton
17 William Peacock	47 John Davis, jun
18 James Jackson	48 Robert Lacey
19 Jesse Pealar	49 James Morgan
20 John Houser	50 William Serrat, jun
21 Walter Northern	51 James Davis
22 Mashack Green	52 Abraham Owen
23 John Goss	53 James Wiseman
24 John Briggs	54 David Smith
25 Jonathan Barclay	55 James Elliot
26 Joseph Goss, jun	56 Ebenezer Moore
27 Isaac Cobble	57 Noah Haut
28 Isaac Margan	58 Ezekiah Owen
29 Alex Yarborough	59 David Grub
30 Joseph Clark	60 John Shoaf

61	Martin Owen	78	Daniel Myre
62	James Womack	79	Michael Myre
63	Warren Roberts	80	Matthew Byrns
64	Hugh Cunningham	81	Christopher Hepler
65	George Grub	82	Nathan Lambeth
66	Michael Sink	83	Philip Hapler
67	Thimothy Wiseman	84	John Beck
68	John Macray	85	Jacob Hasby
69	Thomas Sullivan	86	Thomas Owen
70	Joseph Black	87	Lewis Robling
71	David Bower	88	Peter Winklar
72	Adam Black	89	William Ball
73	Ruedolph Yonce	90	John Hill
74	John Wortman	91	James Piekler
75	Philip Myre	92	James Dedman
76	William Goodman	93	James Coaths
77	John Moss		

ROWAN COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

1		40	John Smart
2		41	Thomas Hendrix
3		42	Christopher Killer
4	Thomas Mumford	43	Frost Nelson
5	Ishmael Cordle	44	John Hams
6	Jacob Lain	45	Daniel Earnest
7	Daniel Click	46	Johnsey Gaither
8	William Call	47	Daniel Hoffer
9	James O'neal	48	William Nelson
10	Jesse Hendricks	49	Jacob March
11	Drury Jones	50	Wilson Austin
12	Abraham Allen	51	John Bryan
13	Enoch Ellis	52	John Douge
14	John Peck	53	Peter Mock
15	David Harris	54	John Etchison, jun
16	William Guy	55	Henry Blackhouse
17	Thomas Skinner	56	Jesse Bowden
18	William Dulin	57	William Chapman
19	Stephen Williams	58	Elijah Adams
20	William Edwards	59	John West
21	Samuel Poyner	60	Isaac Creef
22	Joshua Hindrix	61	Samuel Ward
23	Isaac Twoney	62	Smith Cox
24	Jesse Swan	63	Thomas Chaffin
25	John Hare	64	John Renair
26	William Madden	65	Hamilton Gatton
27	Samuel Gray	66	William Foster
28	Joseph Forcum	67	Thomas Foster
29	John Taylor	68	Thomas Foster
30	John Brandon	69	Ignatius McDonnell
31	Joseph Beal	70	John Philips
32	William Dockins	71	William Hainline
33	Saul Price	72	Abraham March
34	Thomas Smoot	73	Thomas Owens
35	Laurence Hudson	74	William Batey
36	John Gabard	75	Elisha Leach
37	Alfred McCulloch	76	Henry Hendrix
38	George Wilson	77	Jonathan Cronfell
39	Charles Detheridge	78	Jonathan Jones

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 19 John Steward | 57 James Cook |
| 20 James Taylor | 58 James Mills |
| 21 John Partin | 59 Levi Russel |
| 22 Jarrett Russell | 60 Martin Russel |
| 23 Abraham Beaman | 61 Thomas Bledsoe |
| 24 William Green | 62 Willie Scarborough |
| 25 George Allen | 63 William Seagraves |
| 26 John Townsend | 64 Willam Christoon |
| 27 Noah Randle | 65 Wiley Johnston |
| 28 Reuben Smith | 66 Andrew Dennis |
| 29 David Taylor | 67 Malcom McCollum |
| 30 George Calicoat | 68 Bannet Brown |
| 31 Talton Johnson | 69 Cobelas Hunley |
| 32 William Spencer | 70 Elisha Smart |
| 33 William James | 71 George Coggins |
| 34 John Arnet | 72 Harbert Suggs |
| 35 Nicholas Rynalds | 73 John Calicoat |
| 36 David Beamon | 74 James G Mask |
| 37 John Holton | 75 Moses Steed |
| 38 Jonathan Harris | 76 Peter Edward |
| 39 Samuel Webb | 77 William A Scott |
| 40 Elisha B Smith | 78 William Russel |
| 41 Jephtha Harris | 79 Eli Townsend |
| 42 Levi Reddin | 80 Thomas Kirk |
| 43 Anguish Chisholm | 81 Samuel Scarborough |
| 44 Isaiah Hogan | 82 Benjamin Merrit |
| 45 Daniel Manus | 83 John Rolins |
| 46 Moses Yarborough | 84 Thomas Davis |
| 47 Welcome Ussery | 85 Charles Reynolds |
| 48 Wilson Andress | 86 John Townsend |
| 49 John Chisolm | 87 Lovin Bennet |
| 50 Thomas Parsons | 88 David Sedberry |
| 51 Joel Harris | 89 Jacob Luken |
| 52 John Ailey | 90 John Mills |
| 53 John Wilson | 91 Jesse Haygood |
| 54 John Hill | 92 Kenneth McClenon |
| 55 Aaron Russell | 93 Thomas Williams |
| 56 James Ussery | 94 Moses Batton |

MONTGOMERY COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 David Green, 1st lieut | 18 George Hearn |
| 2 Charles Culpepper, 3d lieut | 19 Philip Hegler |
| 3 George Little, ensign | 20 Reuben Honeycut |
| 4 Burwell Braswell | 21 Jacob Hartsoll |
| 5 William Bures | 22 Leonard Hartsell |
| 6 Andrew Bird | 23 Willie Harris |
| 7 Stephen Crump | 24 John S Kindall |
| 8 Abraham Cooper | 25 Henry Kimry |
| 9 Washington Coaley | 26 Henry Kipley |
| 10 Leonard Cagle | 27 Stephen Kirk |
| 11 Thomas Cox | 28 William Lyerly |
| 12 George W Davidson | 29 Joseph Milton |
| 13 James Floyd | 30 Frederick Mossman |
| 14 Daniel Ford | 31 William Moss |
| 15 Richard Greene | 32 Jonathan McDonald |
| 16 Jeham Honeycut | 33 Mathew Parham |
| 17 Saquel Honeycut | 34 George Poplin |

35 Jarrot Pritchard
 36 Jesse Poplin
 37 Michael Ritchie
 38 George Read
 39 Joel Rowland
 40 Jordan Russel
 41 George D Smith
 42 John Smith
 43 Richard Stoker
 44 George Sydes

45 James Townsoll
 46 William Tomlinson
 47 Jonathan Wilkerson
 48 Hewet Weaks
 49 John Walker
 50 George Whitley
 51 George Palmer
 52 Farley Hopkins
 53 Bennet Solomon

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 James Wilson, captain
 2 Thomas Boyd, Esq., 1st lieutenant
 3 Joseph Blackwood, 2nd do
 4 Isaac Price, 3rd do
 5 Charles Hutchinson, ensign
 6 William Carson
 7 John Wynens
 8 Barzilla Garner
 9 James McCombs
 10 John Barnett
 11 William McKelvia
 12 John Hawkins
 13 Amos Barnett
 14 Ezekiel Alexander
 15 William Shelvey
 16 John C Garrison
 17 James Means
 18 Thomas Hope
 19 Robert Coldwell
 20 John Price
 21 John Parkes, sen
 22 Samuel Johnston, jun
 23 William Wolles, jun
 24 Mathew Wallis, jun
 25 Samuel Parks
 26 Robert Coldwell, jun
 27 Ann Wynns
 28 John Sadler
 29 John Barnhill
 30 Jacob Julin
 31 James Henderson
 32 Elisha McCracken
 33 Christopher Love
 34 Robert Dunn, jun
 35 Andrew M Parish
 36 William Dunn
 37 Andrew Lewing, jun
 38 Francis Perry
 39 John Farra
 40 John Lewing
 41 James Carothers
 42 James Dinkins
 43 Robert Bigham, jun
 44 John Johnston
 45 William Johnston

46 Samuel Neeley
 47 David Reed
 48 Joseph Whiteside
 49 Augustus Miles
 50 Mathew West
 51 Thomas Connel
 52 William Benhill
 53 Robert McKnight
 54 Michael Baker
 55 Abel Baker
 56 Hugh McDowel
 57 William Kerz
 58 John Towd
 59 Aaron Baker
 60 Andrew Walker
 61 James Porter
 62 John Beaty
 63 Samuel Bigham
 64 Simon V Pelt
 65 John Beaty
 66 Peavon Jackson
 67 John Blackburn
 68 John Wilson, jun
 69 John Brown
 70 William S Norman
 71 Daniel Baxter
 72 Benjamin Wilson
 73 Thomas Elliott
 74 James Conner
 75 Daniel Davis
 76 William Elliott
 77 Richard Hartley
 78 George Duckworth
 79 James Meek
 80 James Alexander
 81 Joel Jones
 82 James Sloan
 83 Isaac Morrison, jun
 84 John Parker
 85 James Mentith
 86 Joseph Williams
 87 Andrew Prim
 88 Robert A Orsburn
 89 John White
 90 Michael Channels

91 Gabriel Ferrel	99 John Steel
92 Giles Irwin	100 Robert Montgomery
93 John Ferrel	101 Richard Peoples
94 Joseph Wallis	102 James A Braddy
95 Henry Hunter, jun	103 Joseph McKellerand
96 William Ferrel	104 George Goforth
97 Jones Steele	105 John D Alexander
98 Nelson Gray	

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT

1 David Moore, captain	49 Jacob Gray
2 John Wilson, 1st lieut	50 Aaron Howie
3 Solomon Reed, 2d do	51 Andrew King
4 William John, 3d do	52 Joshua Finsher
5 Albertes Alexander, ensign	53 Samuel Rape
6 Richard Barflet	54 Samuel Renter
7 Mathew McCall	55 James Hambleton
8 James McCall	56 Moses Vick
9 Henry Thompson	57 John Philips
10 Alexander Stewart	58 James Train
11 William Cheery	59 George Berns
12 James Robertson	60 William Fisher
13 Samuel Yaudles	61 Daniel Button
14 James Harbeson	62 Hugh McAlroy
15 William Shelby	63 Jess Ivey
16 Gideon Freeman	64 John Hauley
17 John Morrison	65 Benjamin Spravey
18 John Allen	66 Joseph Reed
19 John Forsythe	67 Adam Karr
20 Games Barnes	68 John Mathews
21 Moses Purser	69 George Parke
22 Micajah Barns	70 William Reed
23 O-burn Wilkinson	71 Wm. Downs
24 Robert Allen	72 Wilson Taylor
25 Groves Vinson	73 John M'glauchlin
26 William Helmes	74 Joseph Hall
27 Charles Helmes	75 William Maygeehce
28 Frederic Starns	76 Henry H regett
29 Nathaniel Starns	77 William Hargett
30 Morris Shelhorn	78 Joel Helmer
31 William Yerby	79 John Crowl
32 James Rone	80 Peter Chainey
33 John Belk	81 David Harkey
34 Dan'l Rich	82 George Tuter
35 John Junderbusk	83 Elias Stlweil
36 Henry Flowers	84 James Morrison
37 David B Yaudles	85 Moses Tomberlin
38 Salamachus Alexander	86 Edward Reak
39 Abdon Alexander	87 Neel Morrison
40 O-burn Smart	88 James Co-tley
41 Elisha Smart	89 Thomas S Cochran
42 John McCulloch	90 Wm Houston, jun
43 Robert Cook	91 Robert Cochran
44 Stephen Hanson	92 Tech Wilson
45 Moses Craig	93 Reuben Hood
46 Wm. McCoy	94 Charles Dennie
47 Robert Howood	95 Samuel Neele
48 William Woodall	96 John Harkey

97 James Rogers	102 John Fuller
98 Robt. Harrison	103 James Shaw
99 John Hodge	104 Lewis Webb
100 Richard Lambert	105 James Story, sen
101 David W Story	

CABARRUS COUNTY

1 Even S Willey, captain	51 Paul Walter
2 George Fogleman, lieut	52 Charles Hartman
3 Christopher Milken, ensign	53 George Lefort
4 Alexander W Harris, 1st sergt	54 Jacob File
5 Ozni Rogers, 2nd do	55 Cyrus Alexander
6 John Long, 3rd do	56 Silas McCinlay
7 Andrew Kemrons, 4th do	57 Richard D Plunkett
8 Peter Alles, 1st Corpl	58 James Welch
9 John Drye, 2nd do	59 John Eliot
10 Daniel Drye, 3rd do	60 Andrew Walker
11 Andrew Trulman, 4th do	61 John Clay
12 Daniel Mooss	62 John Davis
13 Daniel Ritengous	63 John Morris
14 Henry Hover	64 Robert Dixon
15 Andrew Blackwater	65 Isaac McClerland
16 John Nusman	66 Hugh Dixon
17 John Goger	67 Hezekiah Davis
18 Jacob Overcast	68 Jacob Goodman
19 Jonathan Stanford	69 John McCinley
20 Alexander Bain	70 John Bradshaw
21 Methias Passenger	71 Isaac Howell
22 Jacob Stirwatt	72 John Johnston
23 William Bell	73 William Houston
24 John Hall	74 John Mullen
25 William Pelt	75 John Green
26 Samuel Neel	76 William Simons
27 James Ross	77 John Melain
28 George Long	78 Joel S Honston
29 James Gray	79 Henry Petery
30 George Kagle	80 Jacob Cline
31 David White	81 Tobias Mesthinghams
32 John Mathews	82 James Hadley
33 James Love	83 James Nicholson
34 James McMahew	84 John Davis
35 John Haskey	85 William G. Harris
36 Adam Ritchey	86 David Winecof
37 George Trutman	87 Samuel Holebrooks
38 James Buchanon	88 Cyrus Wedenton
39 John Snider	89 George Goodnight
40 George Miller	90 David McRee
41 Moses Conel -	91 William Houston
42 Andrew Yaw	92 Tobias Goodman
43 Jacob Bager	93 Joseph G Spires
44 John Bager	94 John Garman
45 David Nisler	95 Beverly Gray
46 William Scott	96 John Sossiman
47 Jacob Croner	97 Christopher Osburn
48 Christopher Hattaman	98 Durum Cuzine
49 John Mitchell	99 Caleb Blackwater
50 Peter Walter	100 Moses Archabb

101 Samuel H Cochran	108 Jacob Funa
102 John Cuzine	109 Daniel Funa
103 David Linker	110 David Fink
104 Adam Cariker	111 Matthias Miskingham
105 David Miskingham	112 Henry Himpmann
106 Jacob Tucker	113 George Barnhart
107 Jacob Hegles	

IREDELL COUNTY.

1 John McKee, captain	49 Jaran Fortune
2 William Kerr, lieutenant	50 Joseph Wright
3 Thomas Forterner, ensign	51 Andrew Davis
4 Andrew McKenzie	52 Rhoda Westmoreland
5 William Hicks	53 Abner York
6 Charles Summers	54 Samuel Honeycutt
7 Alexis Alexander	55 Alfred Kerr
8 James Crawford	56 Robert Timpleton
9 William Jacobs	57 Richard F Houston
10 John Bone	58 James Alley
11 Alexander Watts	59 Peterson Westmoreland
12 John Freeland	60 William Mayhew
13 Alexander Hall	61 Joseph Rogers, jun
14 Andrew W Davidson	62 James Randels
15 John Woodard	63 John Lippard
16 Daniel Brawley	64 Joseph Parks
17 Aaron Downs	65 Mathew Calaher
18 James McKnight	66 Windle Holshouser
19 John Sloan	67 Abraham Ritchey
20 John Huggins	68 David Clodfelter
21 John Atwell	69 Neal McKay, jun
22 James Maulholland	70 John Wilson
23 Robert Brawley	71 Neal McKay, sen
24 Ruel Walles	72 Andrew Neil
25 Hiram Lawson	73 John Fleming
26 James McRee	74 James Morten
27 John McDate	75 John Erwin, sen
28 Robert Elliott	76 John Steel
29 David McRee	77 William Lipperd
30 Jeremiah Whiley	78 William King
31 James B Thomas	79 John Harchie
32 Angus McRoy	80 William Allison
33 Robert McFarland	81 William Gay
34 Samuel McFarland	82 Samuel Archibald
35 Ralph Stewart	83 Ninia Steel
36 Henry Morrison	84 Robert McGuire
37 James Alexander	85 Thomas Allison
38 Jacob Boston	86 Maxwell Chambers
39 John Carter	87 George Mair
40 John Wilkinson	88 Samuel Timpleton
41 Tobias Miller	89 Daniel Lewis
42 Martin Cryder	90 Kinchen Walls
43 Thomas Elliott	91 Robert Lazenby
44 Hamelton Mc Clatchy	92 Lebishes Gaither
45 Abner Feamster	93 Greenberry H Johnston
46 George Erwin	94 John Fitzgerril
47 James Gilley	95 David Holleman
48 William Morrison	96 Leonard Wishon

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 97 William Mason | 132 John Dilliard |
| 98 Solomon Sumners | 133 Adam Campbell |
| 99 John McLelland | 134 William Marlow |
| 100 John Claggett | 135 Archibald Cast |
| 101 William Sumners | 136 Plesabo Hueston |
| 102 Humphrey Tomlinson | 137 Isaac Wailes |
| 103 Thomas Kerney | 138 David Marmon |
| 104 James Thompson, captain | 139 Thomas Marmon |
| 105 Isaac Smith, lieutenant | 140 John Maiden |
| 106 Perry Tomlinson, ensign | 141 Joseph Milsaps |
| 107 Ezekiel Morgan | 142 Alexander Jackey |
| 108 Jacob Privit | 143 Dearling Aden |
| 109 William Mitchell | 144 Ellihugh King |
| 110 James Williams | 145 John Guider |
| 111 John Mears | 146 Nathan Guiltney |
| 112 Robert Coleman | 147 William Guiltney |
| 113 Mark Marlow | 148 Robert Guiltney |
| 114 Gideon Debeard | 149 Wallis Privit |
| 115 Anderson Johnson | 150 John S Patterson |
| 116 Ezekiel Miles | 151 John Griffith |
| 117 William Beale | 152 Ruton Jordan |
| 118 Charles Hatten, jun | 153 Ezekiel Edie |
| 119 Joshua Parker | 154 George Flowers |
| 120 Isaac Conn | 155 James D'Saman |
| 121 James Beale | 156 Richard Cook |
| 122 James Reynolds | 157 James Dudley |
| 123 John's King | 158 John Armstrong |
| 124 James Hagan | 159 Alexander H. Hugue |
| 125 Donald Deeban | 160 Arnold H. Lind |
| 126 Samuel Meadows | 161 John Maxwell |
| 127 William Jolly | 162 Joseph S. Fry |
| 128 David Roberts | 163 Alexander Long |
| 129 James Bernard | 164 James King |
| 130 Henry R. Childers | 165 James Gregory |
| 131 Luock Galtier | 166 John King |

LINCOLN COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 James Fisher, captain | 20 Richard Proctor |
| 2 William J Wilson, 1st lieutenant | 21 William Mance, jun |
| 3 Richard Cowan, 1st do | 22 James White |
| 4 Andrew Lacy, 2d do | 23 William Nance |
| 5 John Brent, ensign | 24 William Tucker |
| 6 Ambrose Gatlifay | 25 Ambrose Cobb |
| 7 Andrew Sakard | 26 Jacob Clounger |
| 8 John Hogan | 27 Samuel Paw |
| 9 Henry Sadler | 28 Thomas Sadler |
| 10 George Berry | 29 Needam Wingate |
| 11 Jacob Troutman | 30 David Smith, jun |
| 12 William Short | 31 Robinson Moore |
| 13 James Graham | 32 William McGiness |
| 14 Isaac Morell | 33 John Rhodes |
| 15 John Hunt | 34 John McGiness |
| 16 Benedict Jetton | 35 William Sutton |
| 17 Benjamin Proctor | 36 John Mahew |
| 18 John Litz | 37 Bedford Childers |
| 19 William Little | 38 Thomas Tucker |

39	Samuel Absnathy	73	David Costner
40	Red Errowood	74	Jacob Smith
41	Robt Lucky	75	George House
42	Charles Edwards	76	Amos Robeson
43	Anthony Long	77	Alexr McCulloch
44	Freeman Shelton	78	Keccc Price
45	Reuben Grice	79	Moses Grissom
46	John Bynum	80	Thomas Groves
47	William Hill	81	Hiram Harris
48	Willis Ballard	82	James Shannon
49	William Killian	83	Jacob Fite
50	Robinson Harris	84	Ezekiel McClure
51	Anthony Hinkle	85	John Merner
52	Ashman Gwin	86	Samuel Williams
53	James Hicks	87	James McClure
54	Daniel Killian	88	William Lettimore
55	Frederic Killian	89	John Damon
56	Edward Carroll	90	Anderson Wells
57	John Jinkens	91	William Hamilton
58	Thomas Dickson	92	John Leeper
59	John Venable	93	John Glover
60	Austin Ford	94	Alexander Rankin
61	Peter Titman	95	William Reed
62	James McCarver	96	Steward Jinkens
63	William Rockford	97	William Bluford
64	Robert Alexander	98	John Hanks
65	William McCarver	99	Ebner Rumpfelt
66	Wiertt Jenkins	100	John Carthy
67	Reuben Jenkins	101	Jacob Kenedy
68	Jacob Rhine	102	John Oats
69	Adam Rhine	103	John Parmer
70	Solomon Rhine	104	William Adams
71	John Rhodes	105	John Blackwood
72	John Bynum		

LINCOLN COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1	Daniel Hoke, captain	24	John Teague
2	John B Harris, 1st lieut	25	George Glotfelder
3	Gilbert Milken, 2nd do	26	Rudolph Glotfelder
4	Isaac Mauney, 3rd do	27	Lewis Huet
5	Peter Hoke, ensign	28	Phillip Skord
6	John Carpenter	29	Thomas Smith
7	Henry Huffstedler	30	John Bungarker
8	Moses Barr	31	Willie Hops
9	Jacob Link	32	Archibald Cobb
10	William Carpenter	33	Elisha Saunders
11	Joseph Black	34	Joshua Hueter
12	William Ferguson	35	Corrade Hildebrand
13	Cudias Smith	36	Peter Keymer
14	Jonas Rudisil	37	Bostian Best
15	Peter Mauney	38	John Houser
16	David Kezer	39	Solomon Shoup
17	Peter Eaker	40	Sammel Bigham
18	George Seller	41	William Willis
19	Peter Costner	42	Charles Williams
20	John Huffstedler	43	James Chapman
21	William Gunlesey	44	Nathaniel Pew
22	Daniel Glotfelder	45	Jacob Houser
23	Elias Glotfelder	46	John Wattersos

- 47 Joseph Wear
 48 James Patterson
 49 Preston Goforth
 50 Hugh Spurlin
 51 Isaac Mollinax
 52 James Elliott
 53 Thomas Earwood
 54 George Goforth
 55 Jacob Harman
 56 Robert Barber
 57 Young Marden
 58 Thomas Black
 59 David Dickson
 60 Hardy Long
 61 Solomon Childers
 62 Christopher Carpenter
 63 James E. Wesley
 64 Anthony Clark
 65 David E. Grant
 66 Archibald Wesley
 67 John Wright
 68 Thomas Cragg
 69 Philip Haynes
 70 John Whitworth
 71 Joshua Howell
 72 Samuel Collins
 73 John Monser
 74 Casper Bolick
 75 George Bowman
 76 Henry Lickman
 77 Mathew Boovey
 78 Charles Ward
 79 William Harman
 80 David Hontley
 81 Martin Lickman
 82 George Turner
 83 Abraham Tray
 84 Henry Lickman, jun
 85 Samuel Sullivan
 86 Christian Bollinger
 87 Christopher Hope
 88 Michael Ingle
 89 William Cline
 90 John Shafer
 91 Henry Houser
 92 Ransom Husky
 93 Matthias Barringer
 94 Michael Dillenger
 95 Daniel Blackburn
 96 Jacob Harner
 97 Aaron Moore
 98 David Dick
 99 Joseph Heldebrand
 100 Joseph Lenhart
 101 James Lemons
 102 Daniel Fullbright
 103 Francis Summitt
 104 Daniel Summitt
 105 Nicholas Carpenter
 106 Peter Lorance
 107 Joseph Ashe
 108 John Earney
 109 Alfred Sherril
 110 Elias Shine
 111 Comrade Ward
 112 Avery Guant
 113 Andrew Yant
 114 Phillips Hedrick
 115 Benedict Levant
 116 John Cowan
 117 George Shook
 118 Jacob Fullbright
 119 Leonard Kagle
 120 Ephraim Christoph
 121 William Echard
 122 John Hadrick
 123 Aaron Downson
 124 Peter Keller
 125 Gabriel Isaac
 126 Samuel Peterson
 127 Frederick Knup
 128 Francis King
 129 Peter Raby
 130 Michael Sattonfield
 131 Jonathan Robinson
 132 Miles Abernathy
 133 David Dawn
 134 Valentine Taylor
 135 John Stamy
 136 Peter Frey
 137 James Gilleband
 138 John Snyder
 139 James Bridges
 140 James Jones
 141 Benjamin Newman
 142 Sterling Singleton
 143 John Ward
 144 John Glotfelder
 145 James Fisher
 146 Samuel Setton
 147 William Black
 148 David Warlic
 149 Elisha Winson
 150 Nimrod Winson
 151 Henry Killian
 152 Solomon Killian
 153 Daniel Coulter
 154 Henry Coulter
 155 John Shufford

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 John Oliver, captain	43 James Taylor
2 John Moore, 1st lieutenant	44 Hugh Watson
3 Joseph Taylor, 3rd do	45 Daniel Watson
4 Lindsey Fortune, ensign	46 William Reed
5 Adam Hampton	47 John Guffy
6 Vincent Wood	48 Archy Reed Guffey
7 John McHan	49 James S Guffey
8 James Hill	50 Jesse W Grove
9 Jonathan Mullens	51 Benjamin Andrews
10 William Hicks	52 James Thompson
11 Jonathan Hampton	53 James Moore
12 Herbert Barton	54 George Koss
13 Ransom Edmorton	55 James Irvine
14 David Wainock	56 William Strat
15 Hamilton Freeman	57 Richard Neweam
16 Carter Johnston	58 David Hodge
17 Benben Melton	59 Ra Hal
18 Robert Webb	60 Isaac Clump
19 Leonard Deck	61 M. J. P. ...
20 John Melton	62 Benjamin ...
21 Richard E Allen	63 W. ...
22 Thomas Wainock	64 Ed Hanes
23 Jeremiah Webb	65 James K ...
24 Asaph Hill	66 William Marshall
25 Moses White	67 Manah B ...
26 Samuel Bickerstaff	68 James ...
27 Robert Johnston	69 Ephraim Cook
28 John Crow	70 William W. Pace
29 Thomas Strecken	71 Jacob ...
30 John Bradley	72 John Cook
31 Josiah Jones	73 Howard Williams
32 Isaac Rhom	74 Henry Morris
33 Benjamin Grayson	75 Zelephab Harris
34 William Grayson	76 Wabam Whitesides
35 William Melton	77 Sterling ...
36 Elijah Pool	78 John Hunter
37 William Hunt	79 Mari ...
38 Elijah Sparks	80 William Harris
39 Thomas Brackett	81 Andrew H ...
40 Simon ...	82 James Ward
41 William Hutchins	83 M ...
42 William Street	84 Jesse ...

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Abram Irvine, captain	12 Samuel ...
2 John Fourston, lieutenant	13 A ...
3 Joseph Willis, ensign	14 N ...
4 Meajah Davis	15 Benjamin ...
5 John Blanton	16 Valentine Martin
6 Byard McCraw	17 Richard Lea
7 James Wilkins	18 George Bridges
8 Jesse Blanton	19 Jesse Rippy
9 John Rippy	20 Samuel Melshire
10 Elijah Hamrick	21 Robert Smith
11 Richard Bridges	22 Joseph Luguire

23 Henry Ledbetter	59 Ruford Randal
24 Daniel King	60 James Arrowood
25 James Anderson	61 Jesse Griggs
26 James Anderson	62 James Anderson
27 James Anderson	63 John Smith
28 James Anderson	64 William M. Gray
29 James Anderson	65 M. S. Black
30 James Anderson	66 Samuel John
31 Samuel Wilson	67 John Mary
32 Jesse Braddy	68 John Smith
33 Solomon Harrison	69 John Barker
34 David Bisson	70 M. S. Black
35 John Bailey	71 Jesse Ledford
36 Henry White	72 Thomas Hill
37 Alfred Moore	73 Al. J. Beatty
38 Constant Brooks	74 William Ledford
39 James Wilson	75 John M. King
40 James Dickus	76 John Handcastle
41 Jenky Jenkins	77 Martin Bean
42 Lewis Jamison	78 Samuel M. King
43 James Anderson	79 Thomas Carter
44 William Holland	80 William M. King
45 Zachariah McDaniel	81 Isham John
46 John George	82 John M. King
47 David Webb	83 Elijah Hobbs
48 Gilbert Herrel	84 James M. King
49 Richard Hackett	85 Joel Williams
50 Henry Grigs	86 William King
51 Jacob White	87 William King
52 Jacob McKinney	88 William King
53 John White	89 John King
54 Henry Warkman	90 David Deheler
55 William Newton	91 John Amos
56 John Rooker	92 David Pope
57 Hugh McRannolds	93 Arther Clarke
58 William York	

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT

1 Ephraim Carruth	21 John Dolton
2 James Braden	22 David Turlly
3 William Newman	23 John Going
4 Andrew Thompson	William Wooten
5 Alexander P. Carruth	Charles Edwards
6 James Ruth	Pleasant Whirly
7 Joseph Wood	Elijah Dolton
8 Robert Brighly	Thornton Randal
9 William Coher	Dennis Duff
10 James Crawford	Edward McCain
11 Noah Hampton	Ephraim Jackson
12 Austin Musick	Lake Woldson
13 Thomas Prater	John Dolton
14 Gabriel Winbath	Samuel Thompson
15 John Ownsby	John Skipper
16 Sims Ownsby	Burges Smith
17 John Lowther	Josathan Ellison
18 Isaac Goforth	George McKinney
19 Cornelius Clemmons	Jeremiah Smith
20 Greenbury Griffes	William Thompson

41 Robert Cokruns
 42 Joseph Studman
 43 James Manice
 44 John Sutton, jun
 45 Thomas Dills, sernt
 46 James Henderson
 47 William Giles
 48 William Sutton, jun
 49 John Logan
 50 James Muller Erwin
 51 William Wilson
 52 William Clinton
 53 Eddy Hamblen
 54 George Musick
 55 Archibald Sohlar
 56 An'd Young

57 Claton Brown
 58 William Ownby
 59 John Dillbark, jun
 60 Burrel Utly
 61 Thomas Blackurl
 62 George Fry
 63 Caleb Williams
 64 Joshua Wells
 65 Thomas Steedman
 66 Solomon Blackurl
 67 Richard Sisemore
 68 Joseph Willson
 69 John Smith
 70
 71
 72

BURKE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Frederick Shuillei, captain
 2 Elrod Pubete, 1st lieutenant
 3 John F O'Neill, 2nd lieutenant
 4 John Ri l, ensign
 5 William Brittain, 1st sergeant
 6 Jacob Keller, 2nd do
 7 John Walker, 3rd do
 8 Henry M O Neal, 4th do
 9 Swopton Lovador, drummer
 10 Stephen Ballow, fifer
 11 Ezekel England
 12 Peter Wisenghunt
 13 John Williams
 14 Peter Mull
 15 Frederick Bottles
 16 Garrat Garratson
 17 James Largent
 18 Thomas Moody
 19 Philip Pitts
 21 William Sorral
 21 Joseph Thompson
 2 James McFalls
 23 Reuben Walker
 24 Samuel Lockrage
 25 William Oglesby
 26 Archibald Oglesby
 27 Thomas Michaels
 28 Robert Good
 29 William Reed
 30 Andrew England
 31 Joseph Baker
 32 John Bottles
 33 Elijah Walker
 34 John Good
 35 William Hartley
 36 Joseph Murphy
 37 John H Singling
 38 Philip Shufer
 39 Joseph England, M

40 William England, jun
 41 Solomon Good, jun
 42 John Powell
 43 Michael Wisenghunt
 44 Deummon Dossey, jun
 45 John Derryburry
 46 Alexander Deal
 47 Henry Deal
 48 John Jones
 49 John Poteete
 50 Peter A Bry
 51 Michael Wehurt
 52 John Martin
 53 William Deal
 54 John Black
 55 John Kennedy
 56 John Hartley
 57 Abraham Deal
 58 William Brackett
 59 John Airwood
 50 George Reider
 61 William Wenters
 62 John Eavins
 63 Elijah Powell
 64 Lewis Powell
 66 Henry Wilds
 66 John Bial
 67 Jacob A Bey
 68 Andrew Kincaid
 69 James McDowell
 70 John Hayse
 71 Elijah Hayse
 72 Isaac Tunmire
 73 Henry Winkler
 74 John Killian
 75 John Purson
 76 Thomas Bryant
 77 Perian Daniel
 78 Jesse Smith

79 John Smalley
80 Henry Kyles
81 William Pyott

82 Archibald Gibbs
83 James Hill
84 Micajah Lisk

BURKE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1	28 James Gilbert
2	29 John Sumpter
3	30 Joseph Owens
4 Larkin Kerby	31 John Prock
5 Andrew Reid	32 Alexander West
6 Joel Williams	33 Samuel Howell
7 William Turner	34 Thomas Blair
8 William Roberts	35 Justice Beech
9 James Collins	36 Frederick Tucker
10 John Fincannon	37 John Brown
11 Thomas Bean	38 Christian Hass
12 Jesse Berry	39 John Litten (in dispute)
13 Abraham Melons	40 Robert Kiner
14 Samuel Smith	41 Philip Rough
15 John Bovey, jun	42 Joseph Kerby
16 John King	43 Jonathan Penly
17 Leps Helton	44 Lemuel Holt
18 Joshua Hurshaw	45 John Fritt
19 Henry Cook	46 William Reed
20 Alexander Campbell	47 Matthew Winkler
21 John Ernest	48 Daniel Whittenburg
22 Solomon Crisp	49 Thomas King
23 James Fletcher	50 Enoch Presnill
24 William Coffey	51 Thomas Dorsett
25 Colbert Hays	52 Eli Justice
26 John Harriss	53 Thomas Forrester
27 Reuben Coffey	

BURKE COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

1 Jason Carson, captain	23 Abner Devenports
2 James Eargen, lieutenant	24 William Waldriss
3 Pleasant Cashion	25 Elis Waldriss
4 Burret Rickets	26 Thomas Devenports
5 James Smith	27 Manual Lamb
6 Jonathan Allison	28 William Dickson
7 John Ross	29 William Vonn
8 Dennis Ross	30 Austin Pack
9 Ben. Curtis	31 William Bright
10 Lavender Fortune	32 Joab Goodbread
11 George Darnald	33 Joseph Lanner
12 Alexander Porter	34 Thomas James
13 George Edmison	35 Thomas Gribble
14 Johnson Allison	36 Mitchel Parham
15 Samuel Cockhorn	37 William Henderson
16 William Barley	38 Joseph Civins
17 Swinefield Hell	39 John Queen
18 Henry Crown	40 John Morris
19 William Guy	41 William Duncan
20 Jesse Henil	42 John W Carson
21 William Hughs	43 Stogdol Wilson
22 Andrew McKinly	44 David Curtis

45 Man Shot	49 James Reeves
46 Thomas Hancy	50 Jacob Martin
47 Daniel Morrow	51 William Jones
48 John Biddicks	52 William Lackey

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Clayton Neel, captain	35 Jeremiah Osborn
2 Andrew Wilson, lieut	36 Daniel Allen
3 John Sutton, private	37 Henry Studer
4 Samuel McC Carson	38 Matthias Little
5 Charles McLain	39 Samuel Corn
6 Lewis Herrin	40 James Tweed
7 William Wilson	41 Hugh Johnston
8 James Brevard	42 David Ewins
9 Robert Wilson	43 Enoch Williams
10 Thomas Jones	44 Robert Orr
11 Charles Adams	45 James Nickolson
12 James Erwin	46 Peter Shepard
13 Cajer Smith	47 William W. Lain
14 Abraham McGuffee	48 Richard Seentill
15 George Justin	49 Daniel Heffner
16 James Jones	50 E. Merrill
17 Nathan Fletcher	51 Barbard Lake
18 John Justice	52 John Clayton
19 Jesse Case	53 George D. Davis
20 Andrew Lockhart	54 David Pains
21 James Maxwell	55 Burges Lake
22 William Justice	56 George Erwin
23 William Case	57 Samuel King
24 Andrew Lockart	58 Walter Barwell
25 James Maxwell	59 James Clark
26 Archibald Edmiston	60 Mathew Wilson
27 James S. Smith	61 James Kitchins
28 Jesse Causby	62 David Johnson
29 William Carn	63 Alexander Jordan
30 Davis Rhodes	64 Jonathan Lincard
31 Ninnion Edmeston	65 Geoly Johnson
32 William Cincard	66 Solomon Parker
33 Ezekiel Sandelin	67 John Galloway
34 John Osborn	68 Lewis Ranson

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1	15 Thomas Rogers
2	17 George Lindsey
3 John Smith	18 John Frisby
4 John Hawkins	19 William Frisby
5 Aaron Javette	20 David Rogers
6 Elsy Rundles	21 David Vance
7 Joseph Gudger	22 James Weaver
8 John Gooch	23 William Bolton
9 Joseph Wright	24 David K. Bay
10 Nimrod Merril	25 George Corn
11 Amos Lanning	26 Richard Duff
12 Eli Rimon	27 James Dillard
13 Aaron Banks	28 Robert Britton
14 Andrew Gorran	29 James Rogers
15 Thomas Spelton	30 Jacob Carber

31 Joseph Carver	49 William Wafer
32 Joseph Millsaps	50 John Henry
33 William Mason	51 John Palmer
34 David Millar	52 Andrew Garron
35 Malley Reeves	53 John Gearron
36 Thomas Jones	54 William H Murrey
37 Irea Javiette	55 M H Britain Patton
38 Joseph Hays	56 Jacob Jaron
39 George Brock	57 William Gudger
40 Elisha Spivey	58 Thomas Murry
41 Jacob Fortinberry	59 Thomas Taylor
42 Abraham Penland	60 Samuel Jenkins
43 Aswell Phillips	61 Adana Garron
44 James Rice	62 John Patton
45 William Crage	63 Cilas Rhea
46 Samuel Mafee	64 Azra Jenkins
47 William Murray	65 Samuel J Mavey
48 John M Patton	

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

1 Levi Bailey, captain	34 Absalom Medcalf
2 Joseph Shepard, 1st lieu:	35 Sartin Bowman
3 David Hughey, ensign	36 John Cornwell
4 William Keith	37 John Garrett
5 Henry Keith	38 John Stanton
6 James Wood	39 John Gianlon
7 Mark Roberts	40 George Stanton
8 Thomas Roberts	41 John Randolph
9 Edward Robertson	42 George Robertson
10 Reuben Keith	43 William Byrd
11 John Cody	44 John Edwards
12 Tavner Moore	45 Samuel Byrd
13 Joseph Pender	46 William Dayton
14 Thomas Gaines Roberts	47 James Edwards
15 Nimrod Buckner	48 William Taylor
16 Robert Roberts	49 Jacob Silver
17 Jesse Giles	50 James Angel
18 John Green	51 Jacob Killian
19 William Carson	52 James McMahan
20 John Greenwood	53 Maxamillan Harries
21 James Hurstle	54 Uriah Honeycutt
22 Samuel Hughey	55 Angel Cook
23 Shadrack Guthry	56 John Anglin
24 Garrat Deweese	57 John Poteet
25 William Williams	58 James Poteet
26 Augustine Prestwood	59 William Calliway
27 John Lams	60 Abner State
28 James Lams	61 Jesse Radford
29 Britain Williams	62 Edmond Edwards
30 John Arrowood	63 Thomas Wilson
31 Benjamin Webb	64 Thomas Lawson
32 Richard Holland	65 Joseph Ray
33 Joseph Callihorn	

HAYWOOD COUNTY.

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 John McClure, captain | 38 William Crawford |
| 2 Elijah Dever, lieutenant | 39 Josiah Crawford |
| 3 John Dever, ensign | 40 Joseph Chambers |
| 4 John Welsh | 41 John Lord |
| 5 Joseph Cathey | 42 Andrew McLou |
| 6 Jethro Cathey | 43 Joseph Dunn |
| 7 Christian Howel | 44 John Bell |
| 8 Benjamin Hatfield | 45 Andrew Bryson |
| 9 Jonathan Hains | 46 John Middleton |
| 10 James Campble | 47 Jonas Denton |
| 11 Andrew McClor | 48 Andrew Hopper |
| 12 William McClure | 49 Jonathan Denton |
| 13 Benjamin McMullen | 50 James Peterson |
| 14 Charles Evenes | 51 Malachai Boland |
| 15 Richard Clark | 52 John Middleton |
| 16 Abraham Eaton | 53 William Watson |
| 17 William Goodwin | 54 John Nelson |
| 18 Lazarus Eaton | 55 Henry Anderson |
| 19 James Chambers | 56 Martin Heflev |
| 20 William Chambers | 57 Nicholas Massey |
| 21 James McFarland | 58 William Montgory |
| 22 Bailey Fleming | 59 George Hiffley |
| 23 Champ Langsfold | 60 John Anderson |
| 24 David Elder | 61 Isom Gurly |
| 25 John Dillord | 62 James Welsh |
| 26 John Oliver | 63 Hugh Donaldson |
| 27 Benjamin Enloe | 64 Mark Colmer |
| 28 Edward Coiter | 65 Elisha Foller |
| 29 Jesse Enloe | 66 John Mann |
| 30 James A Ellis | 67 John Toller |
| 31 George Penland | 68 Samuel Carter |
| 32 William Rogers | 69 Samuel Robeson |
| 33 James Williams | 70 Thomas Watson |
| 34 John Telley | 71 John Watson |
| 35 Robert Penland | 72 James Love |
| 36 Hiron Gray | 73 L. J. Doyson |
| 37 William Morrey | |

M E M O R A N D A.

The following Counties of the Detached Militia of 1811, were called into service at Norfolk, in Virginia, by orders issued in September, A. D. 1814, to wit: Granville, Wake, Johnston, Franklin, Warren, Halifax, Northampton, Nash, Edgecombe, Martin, Bertie, Hertford, Gates, Chatham, Orange, Person.

N. B. The detached Militia from the Counties of Chatham, Orange and Person were ordered to return to their respective homes before they arrived at Gates Court House, the place of rendezvous.

The Detached Militia from the following Counties were called into service at Wilmington, North Carolina, by orders issued September 29th, A. D. 1814, to wit: New Hanover, Brunswick, Bladen, Columbus, Robeson, Cumberland, Duplin, Sampson.

The following Counties of the Detached Militia were called into service at Newbern, North Carolina, by orders issued September 17th, A. D. 1814, to wit: Pitt, Wayne, Greene, Jones, Lenoir, Craven, Beaufort.

The detached Militia from the following Counties were called to Hillsborough, the place of rendezvous, on the 28th of November, A. D. 1814, where they were organized and from thence they were marched to Norfolk, in the service of the United States, agreeable to a requisition made by the President to the Governor of this State: The Counties to wit: Orange, Chatham, Person, Caswell, Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, Surry, Wilkes.

The officers of this regiment were,

RICHARD ATKERSON, of Person, as Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

SAMUEL HUNTER, of Guilford, as Lieutenant Colonel.

JAMES CAMPBELL, of Rockingham, 1st } Majors.
JOSEPH WINSTON, junr. of Stokes, 2d }

A requisition was made by Major General Thomas Pinckney, for one Regiment to march to the defence of the Southern Frontier of the Sixth Military District of the United States. In consequence of which, orders were issued from this office, calling forth the Detached Militia from the following Counties, to wit: Anson, Richmond, Moore, Cabarrus, to rendezvous at Weldonborough, in Anson County, on the 24th February, A. D. 1815. Also, to wit: Wilkes, Burke, Rutherford, Buncombe, Haywood, to rendezvous at Weldonborough, in Anson County, on Wednesday the 1st day of March, A. D. 1815.

Of this Regiment the following officers were designated to the command, to wit:

ANDREW LEWIS, as Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

JOHN MCGUIRE, of Burke, as Lieutenant Colonel.

JOSEPH ALEX. of Wilkes, 1st } Majors.
THOMAS LENOIR, of Haywood, 2d }

N. B. The orders from this office were dated on January 25th, A. D. 1815.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 Raleigh, March 22d, 1851. }

do hereby certify, to the best of my knowledge and belief, that the foregoing is a true copy of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Detached Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition of the President of the United States, in virtue of an act of Congress, passed 10th April, 1812.

ROBERT W. HAYWOOD,
 Adjutant General, of the
 Militia of N. Carolina.

NOTE BY THE PUBLISHER.

The names of the Soldiers are spelled just as we find them on the Muster Roll, which will account for the *seeming* inaccuracies in the list, according to the present orthography of proper names.



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 838 683 8